

B



NA

MI

STANDARDS

T CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

549

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 549

Twenty-first Infantry, We - Y



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

2236
Weaver, John

Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8491441 | 2 |
| 2 | 8515047 | 3 |
| 3 | 8515126 | 4 |
| 4 | 8515208 | 5 |
| 5 | 8515273 | 6 |
| 6 | 8515338 | 7 |
| 7 | 8515407 | 8 |
| 8 | 8515476 | 9 |
| 9 | 8515543 | 10 |
| 10 | 8515603 | 11 |
| 11 | 8515668 | 12 |
| 12 | 8515773 | 13 |
| 13 | 8515846 | 14 |
| 14 | 8515911 | 15 |
| 15 | 8515978 | 16 |
| 16 | 8516065 | 17 |
| 17 | 8516516 | 18 |
| 18 | 8516389 | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

Book Mark:

See also

W

21

Mo.

John Weaver

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 83⁸⁷/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 88⁸⁸/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 25⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 75⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Rebuilt - lost

1 Ball screw, 1

Wiper, 1 Cartg Box

Belt

Book mark;

Weaver

W. H. K.
John Kaver

Co. K, Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Mifflin Ala Dec 19, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6*; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks *Discharged Feb 11*

at Eastport Miss by

reason of expiration of

term of service.

Book mark: _____

W. H. K.

W

21

Mo.

John Wesser

Pr. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of service.
Feb '65 at Eastport, Miss.
Stop for ordnance stores 88^{cts}

Filed with John Weaver name
John Wesser not known as soldier
of Co.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

W

21

Mo.

John Weaver
Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(864)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
gmc

W

21

Mo.

John Weaver

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

W

21

Mo.

John Weaver

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Returned June 10, '64 from Absent without leave since April 20, '64, and restored to duty by S.O. No 40 Ex 2, Hd Quarters 3. Div 16, A.C. with full pay and allowances for the period of his absence.

Book mark:

Weaver

W

21

Mo.

John W Weaver
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Prov
Camp Fort Pickering
Memphis Tenn. Since
June 25 64. returned
from prolonged absence
June 10 64 and or-
dered to duty Sub-
ject to the decision
of a Gen Court Mar-
tial - Stop one Haver-
sack 49, one Canteen 56 cts.

Book mark:

Weaver

W

21

Mo.

John Weaver

Q. C.

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since April 20th 64

Book mark:

W. J. G. W.

75

21

Mo.

John W. Pearson
Enk, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 5th 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Pearson
Enk

21

21

Mo.

John A. Vassar

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Charles G. G. 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

One 10. 20

Wassersack West 100

Book mark:

Exroqui

95

21

Mo.

John W. Carson
Chir., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 5 Oct.* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Throgan

95

21

Mo.

Solomon Weaver

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Weaver

(504)

Copy 100

W-

21

Mo.

John W. Earner

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Due U.S. for one
gun sling destroyed
16 cents

Book mark:

Wheeler

21

21

Mo.

John Weaver

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.
Capt.

77.

21

Mo.

John Weaver.
Chi., Co. *T*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 15th*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(750)

Kelly

Copyd.

77.

21

Mo.

John Weaver

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: mustered in Nov 6/62 at
Benton, Mo.)

Book mark:

Kelly

77.

21

Mo.

John W. Hearn.
Pr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

W

21

Mo.

John Weaver

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Canton Barracks, Mo., Dec. 23, 1862,

Where born *Washington, Pa.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 6*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Canton, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$. 100; due \$. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

Weaver, John

Co. 1, 21 Regt Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. / |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates / |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. / |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

State of Iowa of 1864
County of Henry
I the undersigned a
Notary Public in and for said County of
Henry do hereby Certify that J. W. Emerson M.D.
who has made and subscribed ~~the~~
the above Certificate of disability in case
of John Weaver Private Co. R. 21st Reg. Mo.
Vol. Infy. is a regular practicing Physi-
cian in the Town of Hillsboro. Henry
County Iowa. and is a man of integrity
and in good repute in his profession.
Witness my hand and Seal Notar-
ial this 18th day of May AD 1864
John R. Welton
Notary Public

Head Quarters Co. K 21st Regt. Mo. Inf.
Camp near Memphis Tenn. Aug. 2nd 1864

Louis P. Foster Captain
Comdg. Co. K 21st Mo. Inf. Inf.

Respectfully Private John Messer
who was absent without leave, he returned
to duty, without any loss of pay and
allowances.

L. C. Foster

Recd. H. L. Foster Aug. 5th 1864

Approved
E. D. Stearns

Edmund Morris
Lieut. Col. 21st Mo. Inf.

Head. Qrs. 1st Brig. 3rd Div. 18-64.
Memphis Tenn. Aug. 3rd 64.

Approved and Respectfully,
C. D. Stearns

Col. 1st Brig. 3rd Div.

Respectfully,
C. D. Stearns

Respectfully,
C. D. Stearns

Respectfully,
C. D. Stearns

Head Quarters Co. "K" 21st Regt. Mo. let. Colo. Inf.
Camp near Memphis Tenn. August 2nd 1864.
Lieut. James B. Hamstead
P. O. O. G.

3rd Division 16th Army Corps

Sir:

I have the honor to request that Private John Warner of Co. "K" 21st Regt. Mo. let. Colo. Inf. be restored to duty without any loss of Pay and allowances due him; he having been absent without leave, caused by sickness as per accompanying certificate, from April 25th 1864 the expiration of which I should have until June 10th 1864 when he voluntarily returned to his company.

I am Sir very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Serv't.

Louis Foster Capt.

Comdg. Co. "K" 21st Regt. Mo. let. Colo. Inf.

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE MISSOURI VOLUNTEERS,
OFFICE OF ACTING ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL FOR MISSOURI.

1400

St. Louis, Mo., March 21st 1864.

To all Whom it May Concern:

The Bearer heretofore, *John Weaver*
Private, of *Company Lewis Cutler* company of the *21st*
regiment of *Mo. Inf. Vol.*
aged *18* years, *5* feet *5* inches high, light complexion, hazel eyes, Auburn
hair, and by profession a *farmer*, was in the State of *Pennsylvania*
on the *19* day of *November* *1863*, at *Washington* in the State of *Missouri* on the
day of *November* *1863*, being bound and *bound* to serve for the period of
3 years, is hereby permitted to go to *Washington* on the county of *Clay*
State of *Missouri*, he, having undertaken to *perform* the service of *three*
days from this date, in accordance with *General Order No. 26*, series *1863*. At the expiration of his
service, he will rejoin his company at *Company Lewis Cutler*, St. Louis, Mo., at whatever place
may be, OR BE CONSIDERED AS A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to *John Weaver* on the *19* day of
March *64* and pay to the *19* day of *March* *1864*.

Ben *company* *21st* *Mo. Inf. Vol.*

Given at St. Louis, Mo., this *21st* day of *March* *1864*.

E. B. Weaver

Col. U. S. A., A. A. F. M. G. and Supt. Recruiting Service for Mo.

No. 14011

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20 1864.

Name, John Weaver

Rank, Private

Where gone, Hillborough

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Neaver, William A.

Co *K.*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|---|---------|
| 1 | 8514510 | " | 8515983 |
| 2 | 8514409 | " | 8516075 |
| 3 | 8514521 | " | 8516130 |
| 4 | 8514622 | " | 8516180 |
| 5 | 8514722 | " | 8516223 |
| 6 | 8514814 | " | 8516262 |
| 7 | 8514899 | " | 8516292 |
| 8 | 8514980 | " | 8516465 |
| 9 | 8515063 | " | 8516320 |
| 10 | 8515145 | " | |
| 11 | 8515213 | " | |
| 12 | 8515281 | " | |
| 13 | 8515349 | " | |
| 14 | 8515417 | " | |
| 15 | 8515485 | " | |
| 16 | 8515564 | " | |
| 17 | 8490792 | " | |
| 18 | 8492260 | " | |
| 19 | 8515604 | " | |
| 20 | 8515627 | " | |
| 21 | 8515713 | " | |
| 22 | 8515784 | " | |
| 23 | 8515851 | " | |
| 24 | 8515918 | " | |
| 25 | 8491296 | " | |

Arch. Mark. 9106 b. 2B. 87

8189 Y.S. 1883 11317 Y.S. 87.

See also

W

21

Mo.

William A Weaver

1st Lt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1865

Muster-out to date

Feb 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from
rank to 1st sergt Feb
21. 65. to 1st sergt
June 21. 65. Proma
ted to 1st Lt Jan'y
15. 65

Book mark:

W Weaver

William A. Weaver

1st Lieut., Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

at Morgantown, Md. 19, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *1866*.

Last paid to *Mend*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1866*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks

Promoted to 1st Lieut. from 2nd Lieut. July 24/62. Re-enlisted as a veteran Jan. 1/64. Promoted to 1st Lieut. Jan. 21/64. Promoted to 2nd Lieut. Jan. 15/65. Place of origin in enlistment. Certificate of Muster-out by act of Congress

Book mark: *9146-C-57*. Was mustered out of his Company, *April 19th 1866*. *3149. 18. 1863.*

APR. 16

8516445

018910

appeared Feb 3/65. Absent on
detached service to Post Quartermaster
at Mount Vernon Arsenal, Ala.
by S.O. No 26. Post & Dist of
Mobile Ala. dated July
10th/65. Discharge
furnished to C M. State of
Mo.

Wj

21

Mo.

William A Weaver

Plt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent on detached

Service at Post Quartermaster

& A.C.S. at Mount Vernon

Arsenal Ala by S.O. No 26

Hd Qrs Post & dist of Mobile

Ala dated July 10/63.

Book mark:

Wick

21

Mo.

William A Weaver

Lieut, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached service as Post Quartermaster & ACS at Mount Vernon Arsenal Ala by S.O. No 26. Ad On sick of Mobile Ala dated Mobile Ala July 10th / 65.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William A. Haver

1st Lieut Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Absent on detached
Service at Post Quarter
Master & Co. S. T. Mount
Vernon Arsenal Ala
by S.O. No 26 Hd Qrs Post
at Oriskany Mobile dated
Mobile Ala July 10 / 65.*

Book mark: _____

W

21

Mo.

William A. Weaver

1st Lt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, Aug 1, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service
as Post Quartermaster and A. G.
at Mount Vernon Arsenal, Va.
by S. O. No. 26, Hd. Qrs. Post and
Dist. Mobile, dated Mobile, Va.
July 10, 1865.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Amstrong

(264)

W

21

Mo.

William A. Weaver

1st Lieut, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for 40 Rations drawn.*

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

W

21

Mo.

William A. Weaver

1st Lt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *Jⁿ*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam^l J. Armstrong

W

21

Mo.

William A. Weaver

1st Lt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from 1st Lieut.*
January 15/65

Book mark: *3189. V.S. 1883. Muster*
Cover

Sam^l J. Armstrong
form

APR. 16

8515983

01891*

accepted to date from Dec. '64.
vide 11317. vs. 1884.

Mo.

William W. Weaver

1st, Co. K, 21st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport Miss, Jan 15, 1865.

Muster-in to date Jan 15, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 15, 1865.

Where Eastport Miss

Period 2 years, 7 das.

Remarks: Mustered but 1st Feb.

terminus U. S. A. 1865

Promoted from Sergeant

to be 1st Lieutenant

weather resigned by the

Gov of Missouri

Book mark: Under the provisions

APR. 14

8491296

018910

Commission and accepted
Jan'y 15/65 and went
on duty same day

of the act approved June 3rd 64
and the act amendatory
thereof app'd Feb 3rd 87
accept the muster into
service of Wm C. Weaver
as 1st Lt Co K 2nd Ws
Vols to date from Dec 16/64
Vols 11317 vs 1887

W

21

Mo.

William A. Weaver

1st Supt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hosp. Nash-
ville, Tenn. since Dec. 2nd 64.*

Book mark:

Sam^l J. Armstrong

W

21

Mo.

William A Weaver

Sergeant, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark;

Weaver

W

21

Mo.

William A Weaver

1st Supt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Weaver

24

21

Mo.

William A. Weaver

1st Serg't, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
Sergeant June 21. by
stop for one knapsack,
1.85 etc.

Book mark:

Weaver

W

21

Mo.

William A Weaver

Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as
Volunteer

Book mark:

As
organ

W

21

Mo.

William A. Wears

Ser., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5th Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as K-
gran Volunteer

Book mark:

Grogan

97

21

Mo.

William A. Weaver
Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murphy's Army Camp, 1864

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 1864

When mustered in *to date Jan 1, 1864*
Jan 20, 1864

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Enlisted to a for-*

ough of at least 30 days
by reason of excellent conduct
as a vet. vol.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

William
W. L., Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Times, Jan. 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by the*
Detachment at St. Louis
the 24th of January
1864. The amount of
the bounty is \$100.00
in full. The balance of
the bounty is \$100.00
(over)

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490792

018910

- into April 6 & 7, '62 and was
along with the 2^d during the
Siege of Corinth Miss. and
was engaged in the Battle of
Corinth Miss. Oct. 3 & 4, '62
and many Raids and Skirm-
ishes. He has never been
absent without leave.
His health was very good.
Soldierly Conduct, very
good.

97

21

Mo.

William A. Mason
Squad, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5th 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by
order of War Department
Nov. 19th 1863
Order 106, Nov 12th 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Mason

75

21

Mo.

William L. Warner

Sergeant, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

de
regian

915

21

Mo.

William A. Weaver
Sergeant, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Cogan

(504)

Cogan

W

21

Mo.

William A. Wear

Sergeant, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Morgan

M- 1 21 Mo

William A. Stearns

Sgt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. A. Stearns
Capt.

71-

21

Mo.

William A. Warner

Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 24th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warner

77.

21

Mo.

William R. Kean.

Sgt., Co. H., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(150)

Kelley
Copyist.

77.

21

Mo.

William A. Weaver.

Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(854)

Kelly

Copied

77.

21

Mo.

William A. Weaver.

Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for No. 1 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

77.

21

Mo.

William A. Weaver.

Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly.

W

21

Mo.

William A. Weaver

Sergeant, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. T. Taylor

(304)

Copy

21

Mo.

William A. Weaver

Sgt., Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

(720)

Copyright.

21

Mo.

William A. Weaver

Sergeant, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

(1862)

Copy

21

Mo.

*William A. Warner**Priv*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

February 21/1862
from Private

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

21

Mo.

William A. Weaver

Pr, Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Clinton, Mo. Feb 5, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 5*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Clinton*

Period *3* years.

Remarks :

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *2106 - 6 - 97*

O. S. Taylor

H

21

Mo.

William A. Mason

Pvt

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 15 to Dec 31

, 1861.

Present or absent.

Paid Feb. 4. 862 Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

*Name not found in muster
in vol North East Mo. Inf
Regts.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

O. F. Taylor

Weaver William A.

Sgt. 21 Mo. Inf.
Co. , Reg't
6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

State of Missouri }
County of St Louis }

Be it remembered that
on the sixteenth day of May A.D. 1866
personally appeared before me, the under-
signed, a Notary Public in and for
the County aforesaid, Wm A. Weaver late
Sergeant of Co K 21st Regiment of Inftry
Missouri Vol Bde, who being duly sworn
according to law deposes and says:
that he has rendered to the Heads of
the respective Departments proper returns
of all moneys and property belonging to
the United States ~~which he has~~ become
responsible or accountable for; also that
he is not indebted to, or in arrears
with, the Government in any manner
in whatsoever

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
Archives Division, M. B. O.

Wm A Weaver

Sgt 1st Lt Co K 21st Regt Inftry

Sworn to before me the day and year
above written and subscribed in triplicate

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. B. O.
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Otto Becker
Notary Public

Office, Chief Commr. & Muster
Saint Louis Mo, May 16th 1866

J^r. A. Kearney, late 1st Lt of K^o 21st
Infy Mo Vol Reg (in compliance with
Telegram from Pres M. Vincent A. A. G.
dated Dec. 1st 1865)
having made oath to that effect, I do
hereby certify, that he has rendered all
required returns to the proper Heads
of Departments, and that he is in no
way indebted to the United States.

Wm. F. Hallcock

Captain 13th Cav Mo
Chief Comr of Muster

Archives Division, U. S. O.
to Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the
with the records of the Civil War
This paper was formerly filed

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a
part of a book of records of the
Transcript. The book was
filed in the U. S. O. and
with the records of the
Service of No.

W. H. Evans
Sept 2, 1876
Sept 2, 1876

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF ALABAMA.

MOBILE, ALA., May 12th, 1866

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 78.

(Extract.)

I.—Lt. W. A. Weaver, 21st Mo. Vol. Infantry, having been detained at Mount Vernon Arsenal to transfer property, and render accounts as Actg. Asst. Quartermaster—and his Regiment having been mustered out of service, and ordered to its State Rendezvous, St. Louis, Mo., for discharge and final payment, he is hereby directed to proceed to that point, at once, reporting to the Chief Mustering Officer of the State.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By order of Brevet Major General CHAS. R. WOODS.

A. RAMSEY NININGER,
Assistant Adjutant General

A. Ramsey Nininger
Assistant Adjutant General

Chief Mustering Officer
St. Louis, Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A. Weaver desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do Declare, That I am Twenty-three years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Worcester the First day of January 1884

Witness:

Edmund Russell Recruiting Officer

Apr. 1887. This paper was formerly
filed in the Bureau Div. R. & P. O.

No. Thirty
William A. Weaver
Volunteered at Barton Mo.
First January 1884
By E. Russell 2d Lt
21st Regt of Mo Vol Infy
2nd enlistment, last served in Company B
2nd Regt of Mo Vol Infy
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Edmund Russell Do CERTIFY, That I am thirty years of age; and I
that the above named William A. Weaver is twenty-three years of age; and I
said William A. Weaver has freely given my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at Worcester the First day of January 1884

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the return of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment leads to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll will make, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Canter

I, *William A Weaver* born in *Somersetshire*
in the State of *England* aged *Twenty Eight* years,
and by occupation a *Brick maker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William A Weaver* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William A Weaver*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *hazel eyes, Auburn hair, Light complexion, is Five feet*
Eight inches high.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *Canter*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *K*

Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers, on

Mr. Jacoby
2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A. Weaver desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-Eight years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waco, Texas 21st Mo Vol Engly

on Tuesday day of January 1864

Witness:

Wm Russell 2nd Lt
1st Regt of Mo Vol Engly

Discharged _____ 18

21st Reg't of Mo Vol Engly

2nd enlistment; last served in Company H

21st Reg't of Mo Vol Engly

21st Regiment of Mo Vol Engly

By Wm Russell 2nd Lt

First January 1864

Volunteered at Canon, Mo

William A. Weaver

No. Thirty

Minersville
3544
Post, 198

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am

I,

the said _____; that the

is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

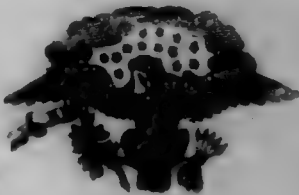
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Canlon

I, *William A. Weaver* born in *Somersetshire*
in the State of *England* aged *Twenty Eight* years,
and by occupation a *Brick maker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William A. Weaver* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Des Moines* Mo Vol Inty
this *First* day of *January* 1864 *William A. Weaver*
BEFORE *C. Russell*
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Roberts

August 21 1864

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William A. Weaver*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Auburn* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet
Eight inches high.

C. Russell

2nd Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Regt

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A* 2nd
the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *Des Moines* Mo
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

Wm A Weaver
2nd Regt
Missouri
Jan 1st 1864

Head Quarters Port and District of
Mobile Alabama
July 10th 1865

Special Order
No. 21.

1st Lieutenant Weaver William
A. Co. H 21st Mo. V. I.
Detached as Port J. M. Port and
Alabama

54, 20, 95

Recd Head Quarters 21st Mo. V. I. July 11th 1865

Recd 2nd Mo. V. I. July 11th 1865

Head Quarters Post and District Of Mobile

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 26.

Mobile, July 10 1863.

(Extract.)

3 1st Lieut Wm A. Weaver, Co K, 21st Mo. Vet. Vols is hereby
detached for duty as Post Q. M. M. Vernon Arsenal, and will report
for duty to Capt Beebe, Ordnance Officer.

By Order of Brig Gen. T. K. Smith.

A. A. Galt
Captain and A. A. Galt

*To Comd Officer
21st Mo. Vet Vols*

No. 1372

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20, 1864.

Name, William A. Mason.

Rank, Sergeant.

Where gone, Millbraugh Iowa

Length of Turlough, 30 days

K.
W. A. Mason
Infy.

W. H. Webb
Marcus L.

Co. *G.*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 8517265 | " |
| 2 | 8506850 | " |
| 3 | 8506751 | " |
| 4 | 8506949 | " |
| 5 | 8507051 | " |
| 6 | 8507152 | " |
| 7 | 8507281 | " |
| 8 | 8507348 | " |
| 9 | 8507417 | " |
| 10 | 8507490 | " |
| 11 | 8507560 | " |
| 12 | 8507626 | " |
| 13 | 8507697 | " |
| 14 | 8507764 | " |
| 15 | 8507830 | " |
| 16 | 8507897 | " |
| 17 | 8507926 | " |
| 18 | 8508064 | " |
| 19 | 8508181 | " |
| 20 | 8508260 | " |
| 21 | 8508337 | " |
| 22 | 8508415 | " |
| 23 | 8509002 | " |
| 24 | 8509116 | " |
| 25 | | " |

✓ *Back Note:*

✓ *See also*

21

21

Mo.

Marcus L. G. Webb

priv, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Morgan Sta, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd discharged on Surg's

Certif of disability Sept 1864 No 22

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Marcus L. D. Noble

Det

Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., Dec 5, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*
Oct 22. 62 Jeff Bk Mo.
by order of Surg in chge of
Hosp.

Book mark: _____

J. Merchant

21

Mo.

Marcus L. L. Webb

Priv

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability, after
serving Barracks No. 22/64.

Book mark:

Schmidt

21

21

Mo.

Marcus L. P. Webb,

Privat

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Genl Hosptl
Jefferson Barracks Mo.
since July 2. 1864

Book mark:

J. Merchant

21

21

Mo.

Marcus L. D. Webb

Ret

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Genl Hospital

Memphis Tenn. since

July 2, 1864

Book mark;

J. Merchant

M

21

Mo.

Marcus L. Webb

Det

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

21

Mo.

*Marcus D. Webb**Plt*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service with 24th Mo. Inf
reason of non-recruitment
since March 4, 1864.*

Book mark:

L. S. Fitch

21

Mo.

Marcus L. Hill

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Marion D. Webb
Pvt

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Pitch
Capt

21

Mo.

W
Mercus L. Webb

Plt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dr. to United States*
for Transportation \$150.

Book mark:

A. H. H. H.
Copy

21

Mo.

W
Marion L. Webb

Pvt.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug; 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Present on par-
lance since Aug.
4, 1863.*

Book mark:

W. L. Webb

W

Merced L. D. Webb

Pvt

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Pitch

W

21

Mo.

Marcus E. D. Webb.

Pvt.

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich & Apr

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Walker

W

21

Mo.

Marcus L. Webb

Pvt., Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *later Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

W

21

Mo.

Marcus L. D. Webb

Pt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker
Copied.

W

21

Mo.

Marcus L. D. Webb

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry:

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

W

21

Mo.

Marcus L. L. Webb

Pl, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Walker
Copied

N.

21

Mo.

Marcus L. D. Webb
Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Reduced to ranker
from Corporal at his
request by order of
Col. Moore Aug. 20th
1862.*

Book mark:.....

H. H. Reed,

N.

21

Mo.

Marcus L. D. Webb.

Capt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent. Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Reed.

(150)

Copy.

21.

21

Mo.

Marcus L. D. Webb
Corpl., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Confid, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ **100** for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks:.....

Book mark: _____

A. H. Reed.

(168)

Copyright

N.

21

Mo.

Marcus L. D. Webb

Capt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

24

21

Mo.

Marcus L. D. Webb

Corpl., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When June 15, 1861.

Where St. Francisville.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

N.

21

Mo.

Marcus L. D. Webb

7 Corp'l., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 to Dec. 31, 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

N. H. Reed

W

21

Mo.

Marcus L Webb

Privt, Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo, Oct 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where Athens .*

During
Period War years.*

Remarks:.....

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 2d Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:.....

NVA Tyler

Webb Marcus L. D.

Pvt. G, Co. *G*, **21** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Final Cards | Final Statements |
| Serial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates |
| M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.

The company commander will have add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. s. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease, the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1300 Regulations, Edn. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

U. S. 144, Hd. Qrs. Dep't War, 1861
 4-1568
 CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE 181

IN THE CASE OF

Marcus L. O'Neil
 a Private Co. G 21st
 Missouri Reg't of Infantry
 APPROVED
M. A. Miller

SURGEON U.S.A.
 MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 20th 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Rosecrans.

Bennett
 Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office.

Nov 5 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)

Rec'd. A. G. Office Nov 20th 1864

COMP. & RECD. BY
 86
 10115

Eutaw R. R.
E. S. D.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Marcus L. D. Webb of Captain _____
 Company, (E) of the *21 Missouri* Regiment of the United States
Infantry was enlisted by *Capt Roseberry* of _____
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at *St Francisville Mo*
 on the *15* day of *June*, 186*4*, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Ohio Co* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *34*
 years of age, *5* feet *9 1/2* inches high, *dark* complexion, *hazel* eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Copper*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Marcus L. D. Webb*
 of Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of *Chronic diarrhoea - He has but three*
months to come and is unfit for field duty.

W. J. General Hospital
Jeff Barracks Mo Oct. 15. 64

W. F. Randolph
W. J. Surgeon in Charge

Witnessed, this *Twenty second* day of *October*, 186*4*, at *Jefferson*
Barracks Mo

W. F. Randolph
Surgeon U.S.A.
Commanding the Regt.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

2723
Weber, Mos R.

Co —, 21 Missouri Inf.

3" Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8516883 | 28 |
| 2 | | 29 |
| 3 | | 30 |
| 4 | | 31 |
| 5 | | 32 |
| 6 | | 33 |
| 7 | | 34 |
| 8 | | 35 |
| 9 | | 36 |
| 10 | | 37 |
| 11 | | 38 |
| 12 | | 39 |
| 13 | | 40 |
| 14 | | 41 |
| 15 | | 42 |
| 16 | | 43 |
| 17 | | 44 |
| 18 | | 45 |
| 19 | | 46 |
| 20 | | 47 |
| 21 | | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

W

21

Mo.

Thos R. Weber

3 Regt, Co.

1st Reg

House Guards
Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Muster
Roll of Captain Peter
R. Ashburn's Company
from June 16, '61 to
Oct 1, 1862.

Remark: Served
as 3d Regt. to Sept.
29/61. Killed by guer-
rillas near Mem-
phis, Mo while in
service. (Enrolled June
16/61 as Fairmount Mo.)

No add'l data.

Subsequently became H. No. 101 Regt.
Name was taken up on rolls of 2d mo, 1861.
Book Mark:

(368)

W. W. Sayre

Original.

2234
Webster, William
Co. D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|---------|
| 1 | 8516994 | 2 | 8513585 |
| 3 | 8511900 | 4 | 8513671 |
| 5 | 8511808 | 6 | 8513742 |
| 7 | 8511989 | 8 | 8513812 |
| 9 | 8512084 | 10 | 8513876 |
| 11 | 8512177 | 12 | 8513935 |
| 13 | 8512255 | 14 | 8513992 |
| 15 | 8512332 | 16 | 8514048 |
| 17 | 8512399 | 18 | 8514193 |
| 19 | 8512474 | 20 | |
| 21 | 8512549 | 22 | |
| 23 | 8512624 | 24 | |
| 25 | 8512699 | 26 | |
| 27 | 8512771 | 28 | |
| 29 | 8512846 | 30 | |
| 31 | 8512918 | 32 | |
| 33 | 8513072 | 34 | |
| 35 | 8490820 | 36 | |
| 37 | 8492219 | 38 | |
| 39 | 8513056 | 40 | |
| 41 | 8513093 | 42 | |
| 43 | 8513208 | 44 | |
| 45 | 8513308 | 46 | |
| 47 | 8513403 | 48 | |
| 49 | 8513495 | 50 | |

Book Mark: 2018. 6. W. 88.

See also

21

Mo.

*William M. Miller**Sgt.*, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *48* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Morgan, Ala. April 12, 1866.*Muster-out to date *April 12, 1866.*Last paid to *Feb 25, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 21, 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2 20*100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *3 10*100; due \$ *91*100Remarks: *Veteran.*Book mark: *228-C-58.*

(361)

W. M. Miller

Copyist.

24

21

Mo.

William Webster

Sgt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 48 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Oakville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Veteran. Remustered
Jan 20/64

Book mark: _____

H. E. Arnold

11

21

Mo.

William Webster

Engr., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb.

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran in Post office

Dept. Mobile Ala., S.O. No. 17

Ad. Co. Dist. Mobile, Ala.,

Sept. 26, 65.

Book mark:

Fuller

(855)

Copyright

21

Mo.

*William Webster**Sgt.*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Veteran. Th. installment
bounty due \$50. In Post
office Dept. Mobile, Ala.
S.O. No. 7. Ad. 200. Dept.
Mobile, Ala. Sept 2/68.*

Book mark:

Lathaway

(858)

Copied

11

21

Mo.

William Medley

Sept., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran & this installment*

*Aranty due \$50. In Recd
Office, Sept. 1st. No.
17. H. Co. Dist.
Mobile, Ala. Sept 2nd.*

Book mark: _____

W. Medley

W

21

Mo.

William Webster
Serg't, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran 5th
installment bounty
due & 50 Mail
Messenger 2^d Div
16th Me. Since Feb
3. 1865

Book mark:

Reynolds

H

21

Mo.

William Webster

Sgt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Veteran 5th installment*

County due \$50 - Mail

Wepenger 2^d Div 16th A.C.

since Feb'y 5. 1865

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

William Webster

Serjt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Veteran, Mail
Messenger 2^d Div
16th A.C. Since Feby
5. 1865*

Book mark:

Reynolds

H

21

Mo.

William Webster
Serg't, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Veteran 4th
installment bounty
due \$50. Ditched
Mail Messenger at
HdQrs 2^d Div 16th Ab.
July 3/65.

Book mark:

Reynolds

(225)

Copy

11

21

Mo.

William Webster
Ser't, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran Regimental
Mail Master

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

William Webster

Sgt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran. Regimental Post Master*

Book mark:

H. O. Arnold

W

21

Mo.

William Webster

Sgt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. E. Arnold

21

21

Mo.

William Webster

Sgt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Reg't Post Master

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Sergeant, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. Vol. U. S. Army. Pay*

Paid \$13 Bonus. Paid \$66

Reg't. Post Master.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John H. ...
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1114*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reg't. P.M. Permitted*

Accompanied by

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

William Webster

Sgt., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tennessee, 1864.

When enlisted June 1, 1864.

When mustered in June 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Entitled to a furlough
of at least 30 days
reason of reenlistment
as a Vet. Col.

Book mark:

Wear Scott

21

Mo.

*William H. Foster**Co. A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *47* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hill, Tenn., Jan. 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1863.***Clothing account:**Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Discharged by the
after mustering out at
Camp Hill, Tenn. 1863
in the 21st Reg't Missouri
Infantry and killed at
Smith's Mill, Tenn. 1863*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James M. White
Sgt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks, *Discharged by Genl. Burn-
side 21st Oct 1863 for being
permanently disabled.
Sergeant E. M. Nelson
Det. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf. 1863.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John D. White
Sergeant, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Regimental Post
Master.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William Webster
Sergeant, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks *Regimental Post**Master*

Book mark:

24

21

Mo.

William Webster

Sgt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Detained as Post
master

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

William Webster

Sgt.; Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Post Master.

Book mark:

Jarvis.

20

21

Mo.

William Webster

Sgt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

William Webster

Sgt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to Apr. 15, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joiner.

21

21

Mo.

William H. Miller

Sgt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In extra duty
as Post Master
since January 1. 1863

Book mark:

(368)

For ever

Copy not

W

21

Mo.

William Webster

Sgt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William H. Smith
Sgt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

21

Mo.

William Webster

Sers't, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

Ct

21

Mo.

William Webster
Serg. Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hausel

A-

21

Mo.

William Webster

Serg't, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *On extra duty
as Regimental
Cookmaster since
April 27, 1862*

Book mark:

None

Qr | 21 | Mo.

William Webster

Serg't, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Promoted from
a corporal to 5th
Sergeant March 1st
1862.*

Book mark:

House

21

Mo.

William Heister

6th Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 48 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Sept. 12, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept. 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When Sept. 28, 1861.

Where Memphis

Period 9 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 21 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: See 2018.C. 1888

Ch

21

Mo.

William H. Hester
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Promoted to
6" Corporal Sept. 28
1861 from the ranks.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. H. Hester

H.

21

Mo.

William Webster

Capt., Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *48* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Aiken, Mo., *Oct. 25*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 25*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 25*, 186*1*.*

Where *Memphis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks: _____

* 25- Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per B. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark: _____

A. S. Chandon

Webster William.

, Co. *I*, **21** Reg't **Mc. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Cards of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. */*

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 1292

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, William Webster

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Memphis Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

J. S. Smith

Capt

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William Webster

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty three* years and *months*
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis Mo* this *21st* day of *January* 1864.

Witness:

Co Russell 2nd Regt of Mo Vol Infy
Major Manning Officer

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)
21 Regt of *Mo Vol Infy*
Discharged _____ 18 ____

Mustardhal
3544
Part. 147

No *Fifty nine*
William Webster
Volunteered at *Memphis Mo*
First January 1864
By *C Russell 2nd Lt*
21st Regiment of *Mo Vol Infy*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

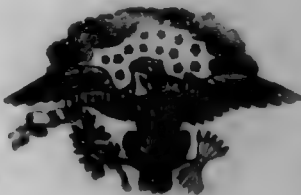
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, *William Webster* born in *Essex Co*
in the State of *New Jersey* aged *Forty nine* years,
and by occupation a *Merchant* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Webster* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *First* day of *January* 1864

BEFORE

C. Russell
1st Regt Recruiting Officer
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Roberts

Surgeon Major

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William Webster*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet
Eight inches high.

C. Russell

1st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

Regt

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*,
the *First* day of *January* 1864, at *Memphis*, *Tenn*

Regiment of *1st*

Volunteers, on

21st 10th 1864

A. C. M. 1st 10th 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Webster, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty nine years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Wadsworth, Mo Vol. Infantry the First day of January 1894

Witness: L. Russell 1st Lt William Webster
Regt Recruiting Officer

APR 1897. This book was originally filed in the Enrollment Division P.O.

No. Fifty nine
William Webster
 Volunteered at Memphis Mo
First January 1894
 By L Russell 1st Lt
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infantry
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
21st Reg't of Mo Vol Infantry
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

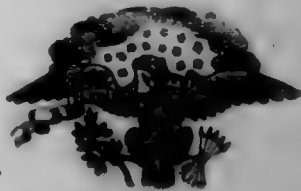
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, William Webster born in Essex Co
in the State of New Jersey aged Forty-nine years,
and by occupation a Merchant Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Webster do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this First day of January 1864

BEFORE

W. D. Russell Vol. Surgt.
William Webster
C. Russell 2^d Lt.
Rec't Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Roberts

Surgeon Major

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Webster
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Eight inches high.

C. Russell 2^d Lt.

21st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

Rec't RECRUITING OFFICER.

the First day of January 1864, at Memphis Tenn

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D

94th

Regiment of Vol

Inf

Volunteers, on

21st

Regt

of

Missouri

Vol

Inf

Volunteers

on

21st

Regt

of

Missouri

✓ 2235
Weese, Solomon

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8492006 | 25 |
| 2 | 8503409 | 26 |
| 3 | 8503520 | 27 |
| 4 | 8503597 | 28 |
| 5 | 8503661 | 29 |
| 6 | 8503732 | 30 |
| 7 | 8503788 | 31 |
| 8 | 8504060 | 32 |
| 9 | 8490661 | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

21

Mo.

Solomon Weese

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile, Ala. Nov. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 20, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~unsettled~~ (186) ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56 64 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drafted man not entitled to bounty.

Clothing account never settled. Stop sixteen days pay over payment (over)

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490661

018910

made by Major Tilden,
P.M. U.S.A., Paid from
date of Draft instead,
date of joining for duty.

mastered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service to take effect
Nov. 20/65.

St.

21

Mo.

Adolphus Reese

Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Vainer Ala., Apr. 19., 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to ^{Paid to date of Muster out.} 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~March~~, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$56.64 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Drafted man. Mustered out

Nov 20/65 by reason of expiration
time of term of service

Book mark:

Rector

24

21

Mo.

Solomon Reese

Bvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted man. Mustered
out by reason of expiration of
Term of service Nov 20/65.
Mobile Ala.

Book mark:

Reese

21

21

Mo.

Solomon Reese

Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Drafted man. Stop 16
days (21st day) pay over pay-
ments made by Maj. Fielden C.M.
U.S.A. paid from date of draft
instead of date of joining for
duty.

Book mark: _____

Reese

Pl.

21

Mo.

Solomon Reese

B. W., Co, E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded Man*

Book mark:

11

21

Mo.

Solomon Weiss

Det., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* ⁶⁵ 100 for *ord lost*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Drafted Man.*

Book mark:

Scherick

11

21

Mo.

Solomon Weese

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Capt.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Drafted*

Book mark:

Schmidt

21

Mo.

Solomon Moore

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January Feb, 1865.Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 for 100Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co. E 21 Mo
Inf. Regt. by S. O. No. 1 H. & J. Co.
21 Mo. Inf. Regt. 200 ft
Miss. Jan. 1865

Book mark: Scherick

W

21

Mo.

Solomon Wase

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen Draft Book No. One 29 1864

Where born *Barnes Co Missouri*

Age *33* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blk* ; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair* ; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Nov 21* , 1864

Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *John Dick Miller Sp*
Gening Co Mo

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Wesley Solomon

Reg't B, Co. *B*,

21

Mo. Inf.

Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Mr. Hinton: - Have you
any record of Solomon
Harris a private of Co E
21st Regt. Mo. Vol. who
was enrolled at St Joseph
Mo. Nov. 29/64 and credited
to 7th Cong Dist. Mo., from
date of enrollment to
date of joining Co. Jan.
11, 1865 at Eastport Miss?
There is no record nor
enlistment paper of
him on file. -
Please furnish copies
of record ^{and forwarding}
rolls for file in roll room.
Respectfully
to W. Douglas.
Per H. A. D.

W. Douglas: Copy of

Dec. list a Drafted man
in lieu of muster & des.
roll, herewith.

He was recd at Ben-
ton Bks. Mo. Reider. Dec.
14th/64. & sent to 29 Mo.
Vols. Dec. 29th/64. detach-
ment delivered at Regl.
Hd. Qrs. Eastport Miss.
Jan. 10/65. No casual-
ties mentioned by name

C. D. a. q. o. / *Respy*
Oct. 3rd 85. / *M. E. Brown*

2236
Weiland Charles W.

Co. I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 8491315 | 2 |
| 2 | 8512073 | 3 |
| 3 | 8512160 | 4 |
| 4 | 8514168 | 5 |
| 5 | 741920-1887 | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

Book Mark: 7419 6 (203) 1887

See also

Off. 21.

& No.

Charles E. Weiland
Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo. inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

7419. A. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

Oct. 22, 1887.

The records of this office
afford no further infor-
mation as to the date,
place, or cause of death
than is shown on Company
rolls.

Rough

2

21

Mo.

Charles H. Miland

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washilleton, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Never paid

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ~~14.00~~ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died of Disease

at Hamburg Tenn.

May 13/63

Book mark: 7419 P-1557

H. E. Arnold

At

21

Mo.

Charles F. Hailand
Privt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died of dis-*
ease at Genl. Hos-
pital, Hamburg,
Pruss. May 31/1862

Book mark: *7-19 2. 1857*

Louise

It

21

Mo.

Charles H. Heiland
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31/1861 to Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 74/90.*
also (E B, 1887
House

N. 121 | Mo.

Charles H. Nielsen

Eni., Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 15, 1862

Muster-in to date March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 1862

Where Hannibal, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: 1717-1857

.....

.....

Neiland Charles H.
Reg't Co. D, **21** *Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

R123

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Charles H. Weiland
Private of Company *D*

21 Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

at home

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Charles H. Merland
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 21
 Arm: Infantry State: Ke
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan 13 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hamburg Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Master-out roll dated
December 5. 1862

REMARKS.

Master roll for May & June 1862
gone date as May 13. 1862

H. A. Sylvester
 Clerk.

✓ 2237
Weishaar, Henry
Co. A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|------------|
| 8493188 | 8494804 |
| 8493100 | 8494854 |
| 8493274 | 8494901 |
| 8493364 | 8494965 |
| 8493450 | 8495060 |
| 8493530 | Wbe-333-66 |
| 8493607 | Wbe-333-66 |
| 8493682 | |
| 8493757 | |
| 8493820 | |
| 8493878 | |
| 8493941 | |
| 8493998 | |
| 8494059 | |
| 8494118 | |
| 8494159 | |
| 8494254 | |
| 8494397 | |
| 8494392 | |
| 8494445 | |
| 8494500 | |
| 8494506 | |
| 8494634 | |
| 8494696 | |
| 8494754 | |

Book Mark: Wbe 401-66 with
Wbe-333-66

✓ See also

74

21

Mo

Henry Weischaar

, Co. A, 21st Reg't Mo. Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: *wbe - 401 - 1866. with*
wbe - 333 - 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 2., 1876.

'Admitted into the Govt.
Hospital for the Insane near
Washington D. C. May 22. 1864
and was discharged Sept.
8. 1864.'

W. J. Allen

W

21

Mo

Henry Weischaar

, Co. A, 21st Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 766 - 1861 - 1866. with
766 - 333 - 1866.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. July 7, 1866.

Was ordered to join his
regiment from Madison
General Hospital Ind, May
16. 1864. but failed to do so.

J. Allen

N.

21

Mo.

Henry Weiskaar.

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan Ala, Apr. 19, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to

June 30 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46⁷⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Madison,

Ind. since Oct. 3. 63. No

discharge furnished.

Book mark: Call up papers the (over)

Jno W. Hacc.

APR. 15

8495060

018910

401. 66.

Was ordered to join his Regt
from Madison Genl. Hospital
May. 16. 1864, but failed
to do so. vide The
401. 66.

St.

21

Mo.

Henry Heinrich

Cric, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57.78 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Madison Ind
since Oct 3 '63. Clothing
settled to June 30/62

* in Missouri, Ill

Book mark:

F. M. C.

21

21

Mo.

Henry Weishaar

Priv. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 10 Feb'y, 1866

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick at

Madison Ind. since

Oct 3. 1863.

Book mark:

McA. Hall.

N.

21

Mo.

Henry Weiskauer.

Priv

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Madison Ind. since
Oct. 3, '1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Hall,
Copyist.

N.

21

Mo.

Henry Weiskau

Pvt.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Madison, Ind. since
Oct. 3, 63.

Book mark:

J. W. Hall.

M

21

Mo.

Henry Weishaar

Priv.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at
Madison Ind. since
Oct 3. 65.*

Book mark:

James Hall

W

21

Mo.

Henry Weishaar

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Madison Ind. since
Oct 3/64.

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

Henry Weishaar
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-Apr, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at

U.S. Genl. Hosp'l Madison
Ind. since Oct 3/63.

Book mark:

A. J. Dyer
copyist.

24

21

Mo.

Henry Weiskauer

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present sick at Genl. Heath's Machine Shop since Oct. 3/63.

Book mark:

Finch

21

21

Mo.

Henry Heisler

Priv Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Present sick at Gen
Kearl's. - Machine and since
Oct. 2/63.

Book mark :

2
Present

W

21

Mo.

Henry W. W. W. W.
Pat. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present, sick
at G. H. Madison, Ind.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

W

21

Mo.

Henry Weiskopf

Put

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at
Gen'l Hospital, Madison,
Ind. since Feb. 27, 1863.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

W

21

Mo.

Henry Whishaar

Reg't Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
at Madison, Ind. since
Feb. 27, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Black

W

21

Mo.

Henry Weishaar
Pat. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent, sick,
B.B. St. Louis, Mo.,
since Feb. 27, 1865.

Book mark:

Call black

W

21

Mo.

Henry Weishaar

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick
at Gen Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo,
St. Louis, Mo, since Feb
27, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Weishaar

10

21

Mo.

Henry Weisner

Pat

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at Gen
Hospital, St Louis.
Mo. since Feb 22/1863

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

21

21

Mo.

Henry Weishaar

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct. 3, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Sick at Genl Hospital
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Hansen

21

21

Mo.

Henry H. Haar

21

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Died at Genl Hospital,
St. Louis. Mo.

Book mark:

Hansen

21

21

Mo.

Henry Weishaar

Bt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Dick at Berlin 13 Ks.
St. Louis, Mo. since July
27/63.

Book mark:

Hansen

21

21

Mo.

Henry Weishaar

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det'd at Benton
B. Co., 1st Iowa, 11th
since Feb. 21/63.

Book mark:

Hudson

21

21

Mo.

Henry H. H. H.

21, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for date April 15, 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dec R. at B. Allen B. Co.
St. Louis, Mo. Since
Feb. 27/63.

Book mark:

W. H. H.

21

21

Mo.

Henry Heishaar

Ort

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 8 - Feb'y

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at

Genl Hopt. Berlin Heights,

St. Louis, Mo. since

Book mark:

Hansen

21

21

Mo.

Henry Weishaar

Pl

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Paroled prisoner
of war at St. Louis, Mo. since
Oct. 3/62.

Book mark:

Hansen

24

21

Mo.

Henry Weishaar
Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Missing in
action at Corinth
Oct. 3rd 1862.

Book mark:

Harris

21

21

Mo.

Henry Weishaar

Pr

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

M

21

Mo.

Henry Kuishaar
Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30th to Aug. 18th, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

21

21

Mo.

Henry Weishaar
Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

It

21

Mo.

Henry Weishaar

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

24

21

Mo.

Henry Weishaar

Pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feby 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feby 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 13, 1862

Where Canton

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

Henry Weishaar

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Name not found on muster in
vol 102 Northwest Mo. Inf.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harrie

(1858)

Copyist.

✓ 2238
Weishaar, Leopold

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 8493189 | 8494367 |
| 8493101 | 8494635 |
| 8493273 | 8494697 |
| 8493365 | 8494755 |
| 8493457 | 8494805 |
| 8493531 | 8494855 |
| 8493608 | 8494902 |
| 8493677 | 8494968 |
| 8493750 | 8495061 |
| 8493819 | |
| 8493877 | |
| 8493877 | |
| 8493940 | |
| 8493997 | |
| 8494058 | |
| 8494179 | |
| 8494158 | |
| 8494280 | |
| 8490896 | |
| 8492324 | |
| 8494240 | |
| 8494318 | |
| 8494393 | |
| 8494446 | |
| 8494507 | |

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

N.

21

Mo.

Leopold Weiskar
 Pvt., Co. A., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 Fort Morgan, Ala, Apr. 19 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr 19, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 59⁵⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 3/0 100; due \$ 90. 100

Remarks: Veteran. Place of
 original enlistment.
 Leavenworth, Mo.

Book mark:

Instal.

N.

21

Mo.

Leopold Weishaar

Priv, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Me, *Feb 11*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: _____

N.

21

Mo.

Leopold Heiskar.

Prs. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y, Feb'y, 1866
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Mo A Hall.

N.

21

Mo.

Leopold Weiskau
Pvt.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 10 Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. In confine-
ment at Mobile Ala
by order of M. J. G. H. H. H.
since Nov 28. 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Hall.

N.

21

Mo.

Leopold Heiskaar

Pvt.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct.

1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

On daily duty as
permanent guard with City
Police per S.O. No 47
Majors Dist. of Mobile,
Ala. Oct 6. 65.

Book mark:

Mow Hall.

N.

21

Mo.

Leopold Weiskner

Priv. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 9, 1864.

Present or absent, Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On det. serv. since
Aug. 9. 64 at Palard
Station Ala Stoppage by
sentence of G. M. \$5.00
Fifth Installment Vet. Bty.
Due.

Book mark:

Inc. in No. 10.

W

21

Mo.

Leopold Weishaar

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage by sentence of Court Martial 1865

Book mark:

Card

W

21

Mo.

Leopold Weiskopf

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - Apr, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Surety's statement
let by due.

Book mark:

Cardozo

24

21

Mo.

Leopold Heiskar

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Fourth installment
Det. Stg. due.

Book mark:

Finetti

24

21

Mo.

Reuben Thisher
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

Leopold Weishaar

Plat Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

- Bill Clark

10

21

Mo.

Leopold Weishaar

Priv

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\$110⁰⁰ Vet bounty
received. 3d install-
ment Vet bounty due.

Book mark:

C. H. White

10 **21** **Mo.**

Levi W. W. W. W. W.

Put Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

101

21

Mo.

Leopholt Weishaar

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Re-enlisted

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

11

21

Mo.

Lieut. Adolf Weiskamp

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Times *March 12*, 1864.

When enlisted

July 28, 1864.

When mustered in

March 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned.....

Remarks:

*Entitled to a
furlough of at
least 30 days by
reason of recent
military service.*

Book mark:.....

W. H. Scott

*W***21****Mo.***Georgel Weishaar**Reg't A*

Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. March, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 27, 1864.

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1863.***Clothing account:**Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't *Since last settlement* 27
for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$/..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100Remarks: *Has been engaged in battle**at Shiloh Apr. 6 & 7 '62, also**at Corinth Oct. 3 & 4 '62*

Book mark:

Bogan

W

21

Mo.

Leopoldt Weiskar
Put

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by
reason of re-enlistment
per G. O. No. 104, War
Dept, Series 1863.

Book mark:

C. M. Weiskar

16

21

Mo.

Leopold Weishaar

Pat

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 **21** **Mo.**

Richard Weishaar

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

to be blank

21

21

Mo.

Leopold Weishaar

Plt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansen

21

21

Mo.

Leopold Mishan

Pr Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawson

21

21

Mo.

Leopold Michael

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

44

21

Mo.

Leopold Heishaar

Priv

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich & April, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

21

21

Mo.

Leopold Weishaar

Prst, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Date April 15, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

Leopold Weishaupt

Plt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ames

W

21

Mo.

Leopold Wesshaan

Pvt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at
St. Louis, Mo., Ky.,
since Dec. 30.

X Name appears in Column B. ut.
Erased by a line drawn thro

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

Leopold Weishaar

Priv Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Harris

4

21

Mo.

Leopold Weishaar
Pr

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

24

21

Mo.

Leopold Weishaar
Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for June 30 to Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

24

21

Mo.

Leopold Weishaar

Pvt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

Mò.

Pt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks:-----

Book mark : _____

Harris

24

21

Mo.

Leopold Weishaar

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feby 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feby 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 15, 1862.

Where Canton

Period 23 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

Harrie
Copyist.

21

21

Mo.

Leopold Mishaar

Pvt.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15th to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name not found on muster in
over 1.2 North East Mo. Inf.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harris

My
Heishaar Leopold.

, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers *2*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. *1*

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Leopold Weiskauer desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declure, That I am Twenty years and 20 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Capitola, Mississippi
the 29th day of February 1864

Witness,
Daniel R Allen 1st Lt
4 Regt Cavalry 1st Div

No. _____
Leopold Weiskauer
Volunteered at San Antonio Texas
28th February 1864.
By Daniel R Allen 1st Lt
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Inf
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
21st Regt of Mo Vol Inf
Discharged April 4th 1864.

Mendenhall
3544
Part. 189

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Carroll

I, Leopold Weiskopf born in Durheim
in the State of Prussia aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Leopold Weiskopf do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Carroll Miss
this Twenty Eighth day of February 1864. } Leopold Weiskopf
BEFORE Daniel R Allen 1st Lt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. Roberts
Surgeon 21st Mev
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Leopold Weiskopf
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair Light complexion, is Five feet
Two inches high.

Daniel R Allen 1st Lt
21st Regiment of Mev Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 12th day of March 1864, at Memphis Tenn
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 21st Regiment of Mev Volunteers, on

Capt. J. M. S. Boyd
W. H. McLean
W. H. McLean
Volunteers, on

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Carroll

I, Leopold Wisbar born in Durheim
in the State of Baden aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of February, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Leopold Wisbar, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Carroll Miss
this Twenty Eighth day of February, 1864,
BEFORE Daniel P. Allen

Leopold Wisbar

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts

Surgeon D. M. W.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Leopold Wisbar
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is Five feet
Five inches high.

Daniel P. Allen

Regiment of

4 Regt

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the 24 day of March, 1864, at Memphis Tenn
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 29th Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers, on

W. Williams
Capt

No. 1348

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, Leopolt Weiskner

Rank, Private

Where gone, Canton Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

✓ *2239*
Weitzel, Henry
Co *A*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8493191 | 25 |
| 2 | 8493103 | 26 |
| 3 | 8493277 | 27 |
| 4 | 8493366 | 28 |
| 5 | 8493455 | 29 |
| 6 | 8493535 | 30 |
| 7 | 8493012 | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

✓ Book Mark, _____

✓ See also _____

St.

21

Mo.

Henry Weitzel

Priv. (Co. A), 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

March 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Camp at Chumalla
Tenn July 13/62.

Book mark:

Honest

21

21

Mo.

Henry Weitzel

Priv

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died of the Disease
in Camp near Chanalla
Tenn. July 13th 1862.

Book mark:

Harris

24

21

Mo.

Henry Weitzel

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for June 30th to Aug. 18th, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died of Disease
in Camp near Chattanooga, Tenn. July 13th 1862.

Book mark:

Harrie

(259)

Copyist.

24

21

Mo.

Henry Weitzel

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harriet

At

21

Mo.

Henry Weitzel
Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

21

21

Mo.

Henry Weitzel

Art. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feby 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feby 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When Nov. 25, 1862.

Where Lancaster

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Harris

24

21

Mo.

Henry Weitzel

Cpt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name one time in muster in
vol 1. 2 Northeast Mrs. Inf.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harris

(1868)

(Signed)

Weitzel Henry
Co. A, **21** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects 2 | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

0124

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James H. Smith
Private of Company *A*
21 Regiment of *Mo. Infy*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
He was killed
at the battle of

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *P. Henry Weitzel*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *A* Regiment: *21*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Master roll dated February 11, 1875

Master roll for July & August 1872 give the same report.

Report on file covering date of death

R. A. Sylvester
 Clerk.

July 13 1872
Florida Term.

"A"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

H. Weitzel

Pri. of Company A

21 Regiment of Mo.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Death July 12/62.
Inv. sent 2^d Auditor
Oct 30th 1862

Cash \$40⁰⁰ sent Rep.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Dr. J. D. L. L.

2nd Case Blacklock April 4/83

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. G. East

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of D. L.

Vol 2 1862

REMARKS.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Harvey Greathart
 Rank: Co. Company: A Regiment: 21
 Arm: Mo State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

General Debility

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt & Qu

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 12 - 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Lebanon, Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of D. & B.
Vol 2 - 1862

REMARKS.

J. A. Hayward. Clerk.

(119)

2240

Wellbaum, Robert

Co. *N*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 30 | 31 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 32 | 33 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 34 | 35 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 36 | 37 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 38 | 39 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 40 | 41 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 42 | 43 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 44 | 45 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 46 | 47 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 48 | 49 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 50 | 51 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 52 | 53 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 54 | 55 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 56 | 57 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 58 | 59 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 60 | 61 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 62 | 63 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 64 | 65 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 66 | 67 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 68 | 69 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 70 | 71 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 72 | 73 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 74 | 75 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 76 | 77 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 78 | 79 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 80 | 81 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 82 | 83 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 84 | 85 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 86 | 87 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 88 | 89 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 90 | 91 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 92 | 93 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 94 | 95 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 96 | 97 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 98 | 99 |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

274
Melch John A.

Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 8491792 | 26 |
| 2 | 8491834 | 27 |
| 3 | 8508083 | 28 |
| 4 | 8508184 | 29 |
| 5 | 8509030 | 30 |
| 6 | Regt. 698,344 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Back Mark: Regt. 698,344.

See also

W 21 Mo.

John A. Welch
Co. E, 21st Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R.P. 698344

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, August 26, 1902

It has this day (August 26, 1902)

been determined by this Department from the records
that the above-named soldier died June 19, 1864,
at the regimental hospital,
of chronic diarrhoea.

W. W. Gibson

M

21

Mo.

John A. Welch

But, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Gashville Tenn, Dec. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Ad. pay \$13,* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd of Garrison*

Memphis Tenn June

22/64 Recruit

Book mark: _____

J. Merchant

21

21

Mo.

John A. Welch

Plt

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Died in Regt
Hosptl Memphis Tenn.
June 22, 1864

Book mark:

S. Merchant

W

21

Mo.

John A. Welch
Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due Soldier 2d*
Installation Bounty \$40⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Book mark:

S. A. Bick

W

21

Mo.

John A. Welch

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 19, 1864,

Where born *Farmington Va.*

Age *26* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 31*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Kennett Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft 11 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *March 31*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Kennett Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *24* 100

Where credited *St Louis Mo.*

Company to which assigned *5th*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

M

21

Mo.

John A. Welch

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. March 31, 1864,

Where born *Fauquier Va*

Age *36* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 30, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft 11 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *March 31, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Township Clerk Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *8th*

Remarks:

Book mark: *R-8.698344.*

Michael

Welch, John A.
P. G. 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.
Co.

4 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements / |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Prim. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers / | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects / | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No. _____, 186 .

This is to certify that

has presented _____, as accepted

the

to

To

P. 236 March 20th 1864.

T. & O. Schram

For John Welch a new recruit
for Co. C, 21st Inf Regt Mo. Vol.

\$ 111

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they are permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the command of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station distant from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts to duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

John A Welch
Late of Company *G*

21st Reg't of *Missouri Infr*

Volunteers, who died at *Memphis Tenn*

on the *22^d* Day of *June* 186*4*

Inventory of the effects of John A Melch late
a Private of Captain B R Blackburn Company (G) of
the 11th Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Hannibal in the State of Missouri on
the 31st day of March 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 31st day of March 1864, at Hannibal
in Company G, 11th Regiment of Mo Infantry Volunteers, to serve Three
years or during the war; he was born in Franklin County in the State
of Virginia; he was 26 years of age, 5 feet 11 1/2 inches
high, Light complexion, Hazel eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Regt Hospital, at
Memphis Tennessee on the 22nd day of June 1864, by
reason of Cholera

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|---------------|----------------|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | |
| Hats..... | | Pairs trousers..... | 1 | Knapacks..... | |
| Caps..... | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | | |
| Forage caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | 2 | | |
| Great coats..... | | Flannel shirts..... | 1 | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | 1 | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | | Pairs boots..... | | | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | 1 | | |
| Blouses..... | | Pairs socks..... | 1 | | |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... | 1 | Money. | Specie..... \$ |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | 1 | | Notes..... \$ |
| | | <u>Rubber blanket</u> | 1 | | |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of John
A Melch, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Lieut - Daniel R Allen at Memphis
Tennessee to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

DATE:

Daniel R Allen 1st Lieut
Co G 11th Mo Vol Inf
Commanding the Company.

Memphis Tenn

June 22nd 1864

FINAL STATEMENT

B

"G" 7219

Dir

John A Welch
Reg't of Missouri Inf

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 22 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities and by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his family must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, &c., is reported, as well upon the final statement, otherwise the money cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 9 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that John A Welch Private of
Captain B. N. Blackburn Company (G) of the 214 Regiment of Missouri Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Fauquier Co, State
of Virginia, aged 26 years; 5 feet 11 1/2 inches high; Light complexion.
Heath eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____ and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____ 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt J. F.
Benjamin, at Kannibal Mo, on the Thirti first day of March,
1864, he was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 214 Mo Vol Inf to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death. Died in Regt Hospital
Memphis Tenn on the 22d day of June 1864, of Diarrhea

The said John A Welch was last paid by Paymaster
Capt Thompson include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Thirty four 87 dollars, since the 31st day of March,
1864, date of discharge when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Sixty 60 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

Bounty due Soldier \$2.40

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to R Wiley, **BUTLER**, Eleven 00 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Memphis Tennessee, this 22d day
of June, 1864.

Colonel R Allen 1st Lieut
Co G 214 Mo Vol Inf
Commanding Company

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

John A. Welch desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty-two years and seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.
the 30th day of March 1864
Witness John W. Dryden, John A. Welch

Discharged _____ 18 ____
Reg't of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()

21 Mo Inf
No. 31
John A. Welch
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.
March 30th 1864
By Capt L. P. War 8th
for 2nd Regiment of Mo Inf Vols

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

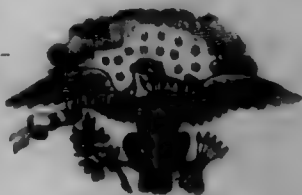
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71471)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, John A. Welch born in Franklin County
in the State of Missouri aged thirty six years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirtieth day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John A. Welch do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo.
this 30th day of March 1864 John A. Welch
BEFORE J. B. Berryman
Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Berryman
Surgeon Board of Enrolment
8th Dist Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John A. Welch
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has azel eyes, brun hair, light complexion, is 5 feet
11 1/2 inches high.

J. B. Berryman
Capt & Pro Mar Volunteers,
8th Dist Mo. RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F 2nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on
the 31st day of March 1864, at Hannibal Mo.

Approved by
Adjutant General
of the State of Missouri
at St. Louis
March 31st 1864
John A. Welch
Volunteer

2242
Wellbaum Robert

Co. No. 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8491863 | 28 |
| 2 | 8491871 | 28 |
| 3 | 8510642 | 28 |
| 4 | 8510769 | 28 |
| 5 | 8510863 | 28 |
| 6 | 8510960 | 28 |
| 7 | 8511043 | 28 |
| 8 | 8511117 | 28 |
| 9 | 8511226 | 28 |
| 10 | 8511297 | 28 |
| 11 | 8511366 | 28 |
| 12 | 8511426 | 28 |
| 13 | 8511488 | 28 |
| 14 | 8511587 | 28 |
| 15 | 8511734 | 28 |
| 16 | | 28 |
| 17 | | 28 |
| 18 | | 28 |
| 19 | | 28 |
| 20 | | 28 |
| 21 | | 28 |
| 22 | | 28 |
| 23 | | 28 |
| 24 | | 28 |
| 25 | | 28 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11

21

Mo.

Robert Melbarn

Capt., Co. V., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 48 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

7th Morgan Ala., Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr 19, 1866.

Last paid to Jan 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 74 90 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Revt

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*David Hamilton**Private*, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Permit*

Book mark: _____

74

21

Mo.

Robert Kilbaum

Det., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 9 Feb., 1886

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

71

21

Mo.

Robert X Helbaum

Capt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Long

11

21

Mo.

Robert Walbaum

1st., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1885

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | *51*

Mo.

Robert H. Albarran

Priv., Co. *H*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Recruit*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark:

21 | 21

Mo.

Robert Walbaum

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W.

21

Mo.

Robert Muelbauer

R., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & May*, 1885.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E. E. E. E.

H

21

Mo.

Robert Hallbaum

Pl

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 188*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick sent
to Genl. Hays Jefferson on
Bd., Mo. Sept 27, 64.*

Book mark:

Hardman

*Robert Mulligan**Plt*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 188*4*.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Absent sick sent to
Genl. Hosp. Jefferson
Plt. Sept 22 84*

Book mark:

H

21

Mo.

Robert M. Hallman

Plt

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hallman

Robert M. Warner
1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 188*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

21

Mo.

Robert ^x Wallbaum

Priv

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1884.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit from 2nd Co.
assigned to Co H, 21 Mo.
Vol. by G. A. No. 12 and No.
21 Mo. Vol. on board str.
the way from Phila. 25th 30th
1864.*

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

H

21

Mo.

Robert Hellbaum

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Apr 23, 1864,

Where born *Allen Co Ind.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 21, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 21, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited *St Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned *H.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

W

21

Mo.

Robert Holtbaum

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 21, 1864,

Where born *Allen Co Ind.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr. 21, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 21, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Louis Mo.*

Company to which assigned *B Co.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michack

Shellbaum Robert

, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Wellmann desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 21st day of April 1864
Robert Wellmann
Robert Wellmann

No. _____

Robert Wellmann
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
April 21st 1864,
By 21st Regiment of Mo. Infy.
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18____
Bounty \$25.00 & adv. pay \$13.00
\$38.00 Paid by Col. Brackett
April 22^d 1864.
8th Ward.

Received from Second Auditor
October 19, 1893.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Robert Wellbaum born in Allen Co.

in the State of Indiana aged 18 years,

and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 21st day of April 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Wellbaum do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.

this 21st day of April 1864,

BEFORE

C. C. Coleman

Robert Wellbaum
sworn

Capt & Prov. Mar 1st Dist of Mo.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surg. Bd. Enroll
1st Dist Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, R. Wellbaum previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet

4 inches high.

C. C. Coleman
Capt & Prov. Mar 1st Dist of Mo.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 21st Regiment of Mo. Heavy Volunteers, on the 21st day of April 1864, at St. Louis Mo.

C. C. Coleman
Capt & Prov. Mar 1st Dist of Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Wellbaum desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 I declare, That I am 18 years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
 the 21st day of April 1864
Robert Wellbaum
Recruit

Witness:
Charles Vincent

21 Inf.

No. _____

Robert Wellbaum
 Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
April 21st 1864.

By 21st Regiment of Mo. Inf.

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged _____ 18 ____

8th Ward

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Robert Zellbaum

born in Allen Co

in the State of Indiana aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 21st day of April 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Zellbaum do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo

this 21st day of April 1864

BEFORE

C. Coleman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julien Bates
Surgeon General
1st Dist Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, R. Zellbaum previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, brun hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

C. Coleman
Capt & Prov. Mar. 1st Dist of Mo

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 21st day of April 1864, at St. Louis Mo, Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 21st Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on

C. Coleman
Capt & Prov. Mar. 1st Dist of Mo
St. Louis Mo

2243
Wellert Henry W

Private + Private

See Willett

Hoover W.

Red Mark:

See also

2244
Wellington, Darius
Co *N*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------------|---|
| 1 | 8517118 | " |
| 2 | 8509334 | " |
| 3 | 8509233 | " |
| 4 | 8509434 | " |
| 5 | 8509520 | " |
| 6 | 8509618 | " |
| 7 | 8509710 | " |
| 8 | 8509793 | " |
| 9 | 8509874 | " |
| 10 | 8509979 | " |
| 11 | 8510057 | " |
| 12 | 8510140 | " |
| 13 | 8510226 | " |
| 14 | 8510314 | " |
| 15 | 8511657 | " |
| 16 | <i>See</i> - 213-1868 | " |
| 17 | | " |
| 18 | | " |
| 19 | | " |
| 20 | | " |
| 21 | | " |
| 22 | | " |
| 23 | | " |
| 24 | | " |
| 25 | | " |

Book Mark: *Whe.* 213. 68 -

See also

W 21 Mo.

Darius Wellington

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: The - 213 - 1868

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

July 15, 1868

Said August 17, 1863 at
Memphis Mo. of dinner.

Campbell

Copyist.

Marine Kellin

Priv., Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *56* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1863*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died at Memphis*

Tenn., Aug. 17/63, while on
for duty.

Book mark: *Died Aug. 17/63, at*
over

Philip

APR. 18

8511657

018910

x Memphis, Mo. of disease.
Vide Hbc - 213 - 68.

N

21

Mo.

Darius Hellington

Col, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1883.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died of Disease
Aug. 17-63, at Memphis
Mo. while on furlough.
Final statements forwarded.

Book mark:

Steller

W

21

Mo.

James Wellington

Plt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty as
forage master.*

Book mark:

Stuller

21

Mo.

Levin L. Thompson
for, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 188*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *On extra duty*

as - recruit

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James Williamson
Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 5*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*On extra duty
as Forage Master*

Book mark:

(139)

Thurman
Copyright.

21

Mo.

Lewis Wellington
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1883Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In extra duty*
as forage master

Book mark:

(258)

Copied

21

Mo.

Levin H. Hinton

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 21st, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

On extra

duty as private

master

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Lewis Livingston
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*On extra duty
as forage master*

Book mark: _____

(258)

Stewart
Copy

11

21

Mo.

Darius Helling

Sgt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: on extra Duty
as Forage Master

Book mark:

7

21

Mo.

Darius Helling

Pr, Co. *1st*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On extra duty as
forage master since joining
1st 1862.*

Book mark:

Darius Helling

7

21

Mo.

Samuel Wellington

Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *In Extra Duty as
Sergeant since June
1st 1862*

Book mark:

H

21

Mo.

James Wellington
Prvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31st to Apr 30th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Expt - July - no go -*
age Master since Jan'y
1 - 1862

Book mark: _____

Van Doren

11

21

Mo.

Samuel H. H. H. H.

Co. 1st, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *56* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 1st, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 1st, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Oct 15*, 1862.

Where *Memphis Mo*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

H

21

Mo.

Sarias Wellington

Pr

, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 17 to Dec 31, 188*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

(858)

Copyist.

W

21

Mo.

Darius Wellington

Pt., Capt. Pledge's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atkins Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.*

Where Memphis.

Period _____ years.* During the war

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 2d Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Wellington Darius
P. Co. 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet / | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information. / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Dwight H. H. 1 Em /
W. H. 213. 1808.
Co. F. 1st Regt. Infy.

Died August 14 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 11, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Darius Wellington was enrolled on the 15
day of October, 1861, at Memphis Mo.,
in Company K, 21st Regiment of Mo. Inftry
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 1
day of February, 1862, at Canton Mo.,
in Company K, 21st Regiment of Mo. Inftry
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Cub
Master's Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the
month of dated December 5, 1864, he is reported
Private Died of disease at Mem-
phis Mo. August 1st 1865, while on furlough

Thos. D. Preble
Asst. Adj. General

Was
me

"H" R 134
Da endowment
 CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____
D. Wellington
Priv of Company *H*
21 Regiment of *Missouri*
 State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY *Aug 17"*
Death 1863

Papers referred to Auditor
Oct 26/1863

Name not borne on war of
cost 1 Mo So. Arty on
Return 17th

By 21 Mo Aug 5.

(2 Enc)
 Vol 213. 1868

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, July 15, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to *Private*
Darius Wellington
 Co. H. 21 Regiment Mo. Infy
 Vols., who died August 17
 1863, at Memphis Mo

Chas. F. Pickens

Assistant Adjutant General.
 (317)

1868
gml

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: *R. B. Hellington*
 Rank: *Priv* Company: *96* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Conjunctive Chills

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lt Smith

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~ DEATH, &c.

Aug 17th 1863

PLACE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~ DEATH, &c.

Memphis Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Register of deceased Soldiers
Vol 3 1863*

REMARKS.

*F.S. & Co. sent to 2nd and
Oct 28/63.*

Geo B Branch

Clerk.

(118)

See Outside

2245

Wellington, Henry D.

Co *D*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8516908 | 25 |
| 2 | 8504204 | 26 |
| 3 | 8504108 | 27 |
| 4 | 8504299 | 28 |
| 5 | 8504400 | 29 |
| 6 | 8504495 | 30 |
| 7 | 8504576 | 31 |
| 8 | 8504719 | 32 |
| 9 | 8506568 | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

✓ Mark:

✓ See also

01

21

Mo.

*Henry C. Hutchinson**Co. F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, Dec. 5, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 5*, 186*4* .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*Discharged**Discharged from Reg't**U. S. Army*

Book mark: _____

91

21

Mo.

Henry D. Heilmann
Cope, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *discharged for dis-*
ability June 21/62
St Louis Mo

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

W

21

Mo.

Henry D. Wellington
Corps., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

21

Mo.

Henry D. Wellington
Corp, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

C. Hagan

W

21

Mo.

Henry D. Wellington
Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

(358)

O'Hagan

Copyist.

W

21

Mo.

Henry S. Wellington
Corps, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

Henry D. Wellington
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 15, 1861.*

Where *Memphis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

Henry D. Wellington
Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

O'Hagan Copyist.

M

21

Mo.

Henry D. Wellington

Supt., Capt. Farris' Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athena, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.*

Where *Memphis*.....*

Period *9* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Lathaw

The Clington, Henry D
Capt. Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates |
| D. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet / | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Henry D Wellington

Cope of Company *F*

21 Regiment of *Me*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 21/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry D Wellington
 Rank: Private Company: F Regiment: 21
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Roll 6 Discharges from
St Louis Mo 1862-3

REMARKS.

By Genl Doiden

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 21 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

H. M. Gorton

Clerk.

1428
425

R114
122

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Herbert M. ...
a *Company* Co. *...*

Approved *Reg't of Mo. Vol*
... *...*
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
St. Louis,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Dupl. Ind. Pers. Office
Sept 30/62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
SOL'S

June 21

on the *fifteenth* day of *July* 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Middlesex Co* in the State of *Massachusetts* is *Twenty Four*
years of age, *Five* feet *Seven* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Cabinet Maker*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.

2nd. Case by Pratt Aug 25/86

Hotel St Louis Mo

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Henry D. Houghton* of
Captain *J. J. Ramey* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1293, p. 264; also, par. 1636, p. 406, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Captain James J. Harris
Company, [C], of the 3rd Regiment of United States
Missouri Infantry, was enlisted by *Captain James J. Harris*
 the *3rd* Regiment of *Missouri Infantry* at *St. Louis, Missouri*
 on the *fifteenth* day of *July*, 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Worcester, Co.* in the State of *Massachusetts* is *thirty four*
 years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Cabinet Maker*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
 Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

City General Hospital St. Louis Mo
June 21st 1862

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Captain James J. Harris* of
Company, [C], of the 3rd Regiment of United States Missouri Infantry and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1633, p. 406, and directions on Form 12, p. 326, Revised Army Regulations)

General Debility of Varicella of the left
limb and right

Disability Nothing, it existed when he entered the
Service
June 21st 1862

DISCHARGED this

21st

day of

June

186*2*, at

St. Louis, Mo

James J. Harris

Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability. St. Louis, Division
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE]

2240
Wells, Israel

Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|---|
| 1 | 8491689 | " |
| 2 | 8491655 | " |
| 3 | 8508081 | " |
| 4 | 8490453 | " |
| 5 | 8508179 | " |
| 6 | 8508258 | " |
| 7 | 8508335 | " |
| 8 | 8508408 | " |
| 9 | 8508476 | " |
| 10 | 8508576 | " |
| 11 | 8508661 | " |
| 12 | 8508982 | " |
| 13 | 8509124 | " |
| 14 | He-387-1868 | " |
| 15 | | " |
| 16 | | " |
| 17 | | " |
| 18 | | " |
| 19 | | " |
| 20 | | " |
| 21 | | " |
| 22 | | " |
| 23 | | " |
| 24 | | " |
| 25 | | " |
| 26 | | " |
| 27 | | " |
| 28 | | " |
| 29 | | " |
| 30 | | " |

✓ Back Mark: He-387-1868-

See also 24 Mo. Inf.

H

Q1

Mo

Israel Hille

, Co. G, Q1 Reg't Mo Inf'

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Hb 387-68

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 16, 1869

Service also alleged in Co.
B Q1 Mo S. M. Cav.,
under name Israel Hille.

M

21

Mo.

Orville Miller

priv, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Morgan Ala, *Apr 19*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6* ; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Married and in U.S. Genl Hodge*
St R C. Ind Aug 8/65 of Lincoln.

Book mark: _____

7^h

21

Mo.

Israel Wells

Reg't Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark: _____

J. H. H. H.

W

21

Mo.

Ismael Wells

Priv

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died on U.S. Gen. Hosp.
Str. R. C. Wood. Jan'y. 8/65.
of Diarrhoea*

Book mark:

Scherich

21

Mo.

Israel Wells

Priv

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

2

100 for

Ord. & am. Store\$ 530Or & E.

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit Bonny, Recd \$140.& Inst. Bonny, Due \$40.Absent sick since Dec.17/64 in Hosp. at Louisville Tenn.

Book mark:

Scherich

W

21

Mo.

Israel Wells

W

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan to Feb

186*5*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick at
Nashville Tenn since
Dec. 17/64.*

Book mark:

Scherick

*Samuel Wells**Reg't*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1864Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Absent sick since
Dec. 17/64 in Hosp. Nashville
Tenn.*

Book mark;

Scheriff

M

21

Mo.

Israel Wells

Plt

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

annetted by K. M. L. &

Book mark:

I. Merchant

W

21

Mo.

Israel Wells

Out

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit Bounty paid

\$60.00

Bounty due

\$80.00

243 installment

Book mark:

J. H. Hinchant

Yh

21

Mo.

Israel Wells

Out

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit Due 2^d
Instt Bounty \$40.00

Book mark:

A. Muchant

W

21

Mo.

Israel Wells

Chris., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mich. & Apr., 1864.

Station Alexandria, La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: has recd one months ad-
vance pay & first installment
of bounty received to 24 Mo.
by J. E. O. No. 13, dated Hgpr.
16 a. t. Mich. 5, 1864

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Israel Wells

Set, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due Soldier 2d

Installation Bounty \$40.00

Absent on detached service
with 24th Mo. by reason
of non-re-enlistment since
March 4, 1864.(mustered in July 8/64 at Hannibal.
Mo.)

Book mark:

W. V. Fitch

W

21

Mo.

Israel Wells

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Near St Louis Mo, Feb 20, 1864,

Where born Clark Co Mo

Age 8 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair red

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in, 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 8th Congl. Mo. Des Moines Co. Clark Co.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(339)

J. H. Newell

Apprnt.

W

21

Mo.

Israel Wells

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Wannibal Mo, Feb 8, 1864,

Where born Clark Co. Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 8, 1864

Where enlisted Wannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair red

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited S. Dis. Mo. Clark Co. Des Moines Ia

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark: File - 31 - 1868

(239)

J. H. Stewart

Approved

Wells, Israel

P, Co. G, 21 Reg't Mo

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments 1

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements 1

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects 1

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to whom he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be noted in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him: one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Israel Wells Private

Late of Company *1st*

1st Reg't of *Missouri Inf't*
R. G. Wood
Volunteers, who died *and*

on the *8* day of *January* 186*5*.

Inventory of the effects of Israel Gills late
a Private of Captain Edward H Blackburn Company C. of
the 21st Regiment of Missouri Light Artillery Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Hammital in the State of Missouri on
the 8th day of February 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 18th day of February 1864, at Hammital Mo
in Company C. 21st Regiment of Missouri Light Artillery Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Clark County in the State
of Missouri; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches
high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Red hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in on M. S. General Hospital
St. R. B. Wood on the 8th day of January 1865, by
reason of Diarrhea

| INVENTORY. <u>No Effects</u> | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|---|-----|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. |
| Hats..... | | Pairs trousers..... | | Knapsacks..... | |
| Caps..... | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | | |
| Forage caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | | | |
| Great coats..... | | Flannel shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | | Pairs boots..... | | <div> <div>Specie.....</div> <div>Notes.....</div> </div> | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | | |
| Blouses..... | | Pairs socks..... | | | |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... | | | |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | | |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Israel Gills, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES)

STATION:

Fort Pasagala River

DATE:

July 6th 1865

(A. G. O. No. 104)

E. H. Blackburn
Capt. Co. 21st Mo. Art.
Commanding the Company.

Extract from Act of Congress.

Sec. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

Sec. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 22 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTOR GENERAL'S AUDITOR

Ans. to R. B. Hall's report for pension
bounty & other allowances to the
2d and 3d Regts. Ill. Inf.
row

FINAL STATEMENT

or

James Wells Private Co
21st Reg't of Wisconsin Inf. Mt.
H. J. Talman 5th 1865

VOLUNTEERS

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) That he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Ad. Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury, to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his family must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for drafted volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital, or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for these &c., of enrolled, should contain only the words *drafted or substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

21
1. *James Wells Private Co*
2. *21st Reg't of Wisconsin Inf. Mt.*
3. *H. J. Talman 5th 1865*

I certify, on honor, that Israel Wells, a Private of
Captain E. H. Blackburn Company (2d) of the 21 Regiment of Missouri Inf. M-
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Clark County, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Red hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 8 day of February, 1864, at Hannibal Mo
by J. F. Benjamin, for the period of three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the eight day of February, 1864, at
Hannibal Mo. by J. F. Benjamin; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death due to the M. S. Camp Hoople
Str. R. C. Wood. January 8th 1865 of Diarrhea

The said Private Israel Wells was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Patrick, to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$54.71 dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$111.00 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: Camp and Garrison Camp,
Ordinance and Ordnance Stores, &c.
\$7.98 dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to R. Wiley, **SUTLER**, \$4.00 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, Nothing dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at East, Proctor, Missouri, this 6th day
of July, 1865.

E. H. Blackburn

Capt. Cal. 21. Mo. Co
Commanding Company.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Israel Wells

I, *Israel Wells*, do declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and *three* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hannibal Mo*
The *5th* day of *February* 1864.

Witness:

John W. Dryden
Israel Wells
Mar 10

21 Inf.

No. *3*

Israel Wells

Volunteered at *Hannibal Mo*
February 8th 1864

By *John F. Benjamin Capt & Co*
Mar 8th Dist Mo
for the *21st* Regiment of *Mo* *Lifords*
(*Co V.*)

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Salina Tomer*, do certify, That I am the
only surviving *parent* of *Israel Wells*; that the
said *Israel Wells* is *Eighteen* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

Isaac C Schram

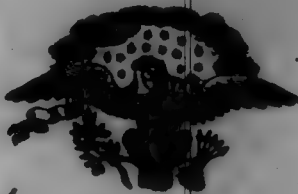
GIVEN at
The *29th* day of *January* 1864

St Francisville Clark Co Mo

Salina Tomer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Hannibal

Israel Wells
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Eighth*

born in *Clark County*
aged *Eighteen* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *February* 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And *Israel Wells* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of **America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo.*

this *8th* day of *February* 1864

Before

Capt. L. B. Mar 8th at Mo. Recruiting Officer

Israel Wells

Mar 10 Witness

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Y. J. Knight

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Israel Wells*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Red* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches
high.

L. B. Mar 8th at Mo. Recruiting Officer
Captain & Provost Marshal
Regiment of
8th Dist Mo & **RECRUITING OFFICER.**

Enlisted for Co. B of the 2nd Regt. Mo. Vol.
Approved

Accepted by G. J. for Mr.
Ad. W. J. A. A. P. M.

Mustered into the United States' service in Company B of the 21st Inf. Regiment of
Missouri Volunteers on the 8th day February 1864 at Hannibal Mo.

Hospital Number

Name

Wells Israel 44

Age

19

Activity

Married or Single

Single

Residence

St Francisville, Clark

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative.

6th Mo
Fletcher Thomas

Rank

1st

Co.

C

Regiment

21

Inf.

U.S.A.

When admitted

Dec 24/64

From what source

Boissacott

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Quarrel Acute

No. 8 G. H

Nashville, Tenn

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[REMARKS, NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Wells Serial
Pri. 521 mo
May 25 1894
S. Dec 19

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to Lowmally
Jan 27 1895

2247
Wells, John
Co. F., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8516976 | 21 |
| 2 | 8506633 | 22 |
| 3 | | 23 |
| 4 | | 24 |
| 5 | | 25 |
| 6 | | 26 |
| 7 | | 27 |
| 8 | | 28 |
| 9 | | 29 |
| 10 | | 30 |
| 11 | | 31 |
| 12 | | 32 |
| 13 | | 33 |
| 14 | | 34 |
| 15 | | 35 |
| 16 | | 36 |
| 17 | | 37 |
| 18 | | 38 |
| 19 | | 39 |
| 20 | | 40 |
| 21 | | 41 |
| 22 | | 42 |
| 23 | | 43 |
| 24 | | 44 |
| 25 | | 45 |
| 26 | | 46 |
| 27 | | 47 |
| 28 | | 48 |
| 29 | | 49 |
| 30 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

01

21

Mo.

Robert White
 Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 5, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *He was discharged*

from the army. This
man left the company
he had not served
with the company
since June 1864

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

John Wells

Capt. Farris' Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1861.*

Where Alexandria.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Lathaway

2248

Hells John I.

Co *No*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|--|
| 1 | 8517197 | |
| 2 | 8511681 | |
| 3 | R.P. 269674 | |
| 4 | R.P. 269674 | |
| 5 | R.P. 269674 | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |

Book Mark. *269.674 R. P. bur. q.*

See also

N.

21

Mo.

John T. Wells

, Co. A, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

R. & P. 269 674

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb. 9, 1899.

It has this day (Feb. 9, 1899.)

been determined by this Department from records
on file that this man was
enrolled October 25, 1861.

A. G. N.

N.

21

Mo.

John T. Wells

, Co. A, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 269674

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. Sept. 30, 1897.

It has this day (Sept. 30, 1897,)

been determined by this Department from evidence submitted that this man died about Feb. 20, 1862, at Canton, Mo. of disease, nature and origin not known.

The notation of Feb. 9, 1891, is cancelled.

A. G. M.

W 1 24 Mo.

John F. Wells

Rank: 1st Lt., Co. H, 24th Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

269674

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington,

Feb. 9, 1891.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information
relative to this soldier.

Cancelled

See memo

Moran

24

21

Mo.

John T. Hark

Private, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: He was discharged

under what circumstances

there was left the service.

He was, however, paid to the

date of consolidation Feb.

1st, 1862.

Book mark: In 2696-1111-91

W.

21

Mo.

Ino T. Wells.

Rank, Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.*

Where Luray.*

Period War years.*

Remarks:

~~* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.~~

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 21, 1861.

Book mark: 269674-R & P. D.-91.

2249
Wells, Reason

Co. D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|--|
| 1 | 8517322 | |
| 2 | 8495256 | |
| 3 | 8495170 | |
| 4 | 8495346 | |
| 5 | 8495450 | |
| 6 | 8495614 | |
| 7 | 8497088 | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |

Book Mark:

See also

W

21

Mo.

Reuben Wells

Ch. Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. Dec. 5, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*1*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*1* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *died of disease at Louisville,*
Mo., May 15, 1862.

Book mark: _____

W

21

Mo.

Reason Wells

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July + August

, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease May 18. 1862
in Hospital St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Thayer

W

21

Mo.

Reason Wells

Pat., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease May 18.
in Hospital St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Floyd

W

21

Mo.

Reason Wells.

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

W

21

Mo.

Reason Wells

Put Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo, Feb 1, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When Nov. 20, 1862

Where Memphis Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Wells

P

21

Mo.

Reason Wells

Priv.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 6 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Presents

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lloyd

21

21

Mo.

Reason Will

Plt., Capt. Story's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf't

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., Oct 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 20, 1861.

Where Memphis.

Period war years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Enrolled Nov 20, 1861.

Faulkner

Hells Reason
P. P. 21 *Mo. Inf.*
Co. , Reg't

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Serial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Reason Mills
Co. "B."

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Reuben Wells a private
of Captain Joseph Stange's Company (B) of the 21st Regiment of Infantry
Volunteers of the State of Missouri, born in Wayne county, State
of Ohio, aged 25 years; six feet 3 1/2 inches high: Dark complexion, hazel eyes,
black hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on its original organization
at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
at _____ on the _____ day of _____, 1861, (or was
mustered in service as a recruit, by G. F. Stanger, at Memphis Mo
on the fourteenth day of December, 1861, to serve in the Regiment) for the term
of three years and having served honestly and faithfully with
his Company in _____, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason
of _____

Died at Paris: He left St. Louis, Mo. May 18th 1862

The said Reuben Wells privat Co. B. 21st Mo. Inf. was last paid by Paymaster
W. Sullivan to include the thirty first day of December 1861, and has pay due him
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time),
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to places of enrolment and whatever other allowances are
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received thirty dollars and 100
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing. up to May 1st 1862

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to 100 dollars
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from
and for other stoppages, viz.:

amounting to 100 dollars;
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the 186

He is indebted to _____, 100 dollars.
GIVEN in duplicate, at Paris, Mo., this 18th day of May, 1862

Triplicate. Wm. Sullivan Comd'g Co.
Wm. Sullivan Comd'g Co.

State particularly the cause of discharge, and whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his
company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to
the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to
the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his
voucher the duplicate certificate.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Prot. R. Wells*

late of Company (B.), *Twenty first*

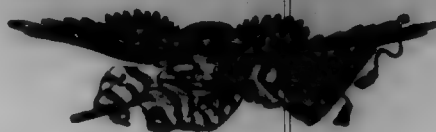
Regiment of *Mo Vol Inf* who died

at *the Pacific Hospital*

the *18th* day of *May* 186 *2*

*Duplicate presumed to have been
for archive same date*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Privt R. Wells late of
 Captain Company (*B*), of the *Twenty first*
 Regiment *Mo vol Inf* was enlisted by
 on the day of 186 ,
 to serve years; he was born in
 in the State of is years of age,
 feet inches high, complexion, eyes,
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
 died in *Hospitl* at *St. Louis Mo*
 the *Eighteenth* day of *May* 186 2,
 Cause of death *Feb Typhoid*

INVENTORY.

| ARTICLES. | No | |
|----------------------|----|--|
| Hat. | 1 | |
| Cap. | | |
| Forage Cap. | | |
| Great Coat. | | |
| Uniform Coat. | | |
| Uniform Jacket. | 1 | |
| Flannel Sack Coat. | | |
| Stable Frock. | | |
| Fatigue Overall. | | |
| pr. Trowsers. | 1 | |
| pr. Flannel Drawers. | | |
| pr. Cotton Drawers. | | |
| Flannel Shirts. | 1 | |
| Cotton Shirts. | | |
| pr. Boots. | 1 | |
| pr. Shoes. | | |
| pr. Socks. | | |
| Blanket. | 1 | |
| ... will do it | 1 | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Privt R. Wells* comp *B, 21st Regt - Mo vol Inf* deceased, and are in
 store at *the Pacific Hospital St. Louis Mo*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Pacific Hospital *Charles J. Ing USA*
St. Louis Mo. May 18th 1862

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 88th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

8

"B"

7122

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

R. Wells

Pri. of Company B.

21 Regiment of Meo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death May 18/62

Inv. sent 2^d Auditor.

Oct 1st 1862.

Effects in store at Pac Hospt.

COMPARED BY
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: A. Wells
 Rank: Priv. Company: B Regiment: 21
 Arm: _____ State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. A. Martin

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 15" 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hospital St. Louis Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of D. S.
Vol 2" 1862

REMARKS.

J. A. Hayward.

Clerk.

2250
Wells, Samuel A.

Co *N*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 8491442 | " |
| 2 | 8509894 | " |
| 3 | 8509981 | " |
| 4 | 8510059 | " |
| 5 | 8510142 | " |
| 6 | 8510228 | " |
| 7 | 8510305 | " |
| 8 | 8510384 | " |
| 9 | 8510459 | " |
| 10 | 8510516 | " |
| 11 | 8510602 | " |
| 12 | 8510768 | " |
| 13 | 8510862 | " |
| 14 | 8510959 | " |
| 15 | 8511042 | " |
| 16 | 8511153 | " |
| 17 | 8511586 | " |
| 18 | 8511768 | " |
| 19 | 8491062 | " |
| 20 | | " |
| 21 | | " |
| 22 | | " |
| 23 | | " |
| 24 | | " |
| 25 | | " |

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

21

Mo.

Samuel A. Niles

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Castport Miss. Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 67 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Stoppage from roll of
 Dec. 31/64 for 1 Bayonet
 Scabbard 1 rifle & Tom-pine
 Lost.

Book mark:

Bogan

N

21

Mo.

Samuel A. Walls

Port, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

3rd Morgan Ala, *Apr 19*, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*
reason of expiration of term
of service Feb 11/65

Book mark: _____

21

21

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Private, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd*

Book mark: _____

24

21

Mo.

Samuel J. Wells

Co.

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

67 100 for Ord

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Smith

W

21

Mo.

Samuel Wells

Pvt

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Samuel Wells

Plt

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book marks

Hardman

A

21

Mo.

Samuel Wells

1st, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handwritten

W

21

Mo.

Samuel Wells

Co. H, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

N

21

Mo.

Samuel Wells

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Det. Co., 1st Reg't
Field Order No. 15 Hds
16 A.C. Pickensburg Miss.
March 2, 1864.*

Book mark:

transmission

M

21

Mo.

Samuel Wells

Col., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* to *Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

N

21

Mo.

Samuel Wells

Plt, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on Detached Service as Guard for Government transport to New Orleans.*

Book mark:

Stuller

H

21

Mo.

Samuel Wells,

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept to Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Striller

21

21

Mo.

Samuel Wells

Plt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1883.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Triller

21

Mo.

James H. ...

..., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

James H. ...

(Signed)

21

Mo.

James B. Smith

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

James B. Smith
(K504)

21

Mo.

Samuel Hill

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(338)

Thompson

Copyright

21

Mo.

James H. ...

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1862*, 1882

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present for*

24th Dec 1862

for 24th Dec 1862

for 24th Dec 1862

(mustered in Dec 23/62 at Benton

Arkansas.)

Book mark:

James H. ...

W

21

Mo.

Samuel A. Wells

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Canton Barracks Mo Dec 23, 1867,

Where born *Schuyler, Ill.*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 14*, 1867.

Where enlisted *Canton, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in , 1867 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark :

Patterson

Samuel A. Wells

Co.

21

Reg't

Mo. I.

1 Inclosures.

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <u>1</u> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service <u>(C)</u> | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel A. Wells

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty-two years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Canton Mass.

The 14 day of Nov 1862.

Witness:

Abner W. Tracy

Samuel A. Wells

mark

21716

No. _____

Samuel A Wells
Volunteered at Canton Mass.
November 14 1862
By Lieut E. Allen
4th Regiment of M. V. I.

Filed in 1867 enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

Four dollars premium and
Twenty five dollars Bounty
paid - Benton Barracks Mo.
December 22 1862
David V. Chick
Capt 13 U S Army
Must & Dist Officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

Given at
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Approved
E. A. Carr Dec 4th 1890. Vol 2. Lf 13-

Adm. E. Q. Rader Mr. W. L.



TOWN OF
Leanton

I, *Samuel A. Wells*
in the State of *Illinois*
and by occupation a *farmer*,
volunteered this *fourteenth*
day of *November* 1862,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel A. Wells*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

this

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *J. A. Wells*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *black* hair, *black* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

EXAMINING SURGEON

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1903.

Regiment of

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

RECRUITING OFFICER.

at General Depot

✓ 2251 William H
Wells, William

Co 2nd, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 8517194 | ■ |
| 2 | 8504283 | ■ |
| 3 | 8504187 | ■ |
| 4 | 8504378 | ■ |
| 5 | 8504474 | ■ |
| 6 | 8506581 | ■ |
| 7 | 8511680 | ■ |
| 8 | | ■ |
| 9 | | ■ |
| 10 | | ■ |
| 11 | | ■ |
| 12 | | ■ |
| 13 | | ■ |
| 14 | | ■ |
| 15 | | ■ |
| 16 | | ■ |
| 17 | | ■ |
| 18 | | ■ |
| 19 | | ■ |
| 20 | | ■ |
| 21 | | ■ |
| 22 | | ■ |
| 23 | | ■ |
| 24 | | ■ |
| 25 | | ■ |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

21

Mo.

William Smith

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *No record of muster-out
under what circumstances
there was left the service.
It was, however, prior to the
date of cancellation, Feb 1st,
1862.*

Book mark: *Discharged on Jan 1st, 1862*
(over)

APR. 16

8511680

018910

x of disability, June 29th
1862, by reason of wound
above elbow, at Chewalla,
Tenn. Viola Cas. Sheet.

William G. Brown
Private, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *40* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C., 186*4*.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186 / .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged at
 expiration of term
 of enlistment
 for 12 months
 at Washington
 D.C.*

Book mark:

10

21

Mo.

William H. Wells

Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged per G.O.
No. 14 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Miss.
Apr. 2/62

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(355)

Copyist.

W

21

Mo.

William H. Wells

Cal., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Hannibal
March 18/62*

Book mark:

O'Hagan

*William A. Wells**Out*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *June 8, 1861.*Where *Kahoka, Mo.*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

M

21

Mo.

William H. Wells
Priv, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

O'Hagan

W.

21

Mo.

W^m

Wells.

Regt., Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cathens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.*

Where Curay.*

Period War years.*

Remarks:

~~2 Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.~~

†The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 21, 1861.

Book mark:

Baker.

Wells, William
D, Co. *D*, 21 Mo. Inf.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

1637

17 707

R112

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of 120

William Wells
a Private

21st. Reg't of N E Mo Vol

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Deft. Sect. Gen. Office
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
GILLS

June 29 1862

Wm Wells
June 29, 1862
By order of
Major Gen. H. Sherman
Wm Wells
June 29, 1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Box 5 *William Wells*, a *Private* of Captain *William Woolley*,
Volunteers Company, *A*, of the *2nd* ~~*Regiment*~~ *Regiment of United States Missouri*
 the *2nd* *N. E* Regiment of *Miss. Vols.* at *Lagrange, Ga.*
 on the *Seventeenth* day of *June* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Clark County* in the State of *Missouri*, is *eighteen*
 years of age, *Five* feet *~* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60 days* (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
 Army Reg.)

Received a wound from a musket in the hand of a rebel
who fired without any caution, right William Wells was entering
the camp under the orders of the Colonel. The wound was in the middle
of the right arm cutting off the arteries and ligaments and carrying
away a large portion of flesh rendering him unfit for military
duty and unable to sustain himself a case worthy of
 STATION *W. Corbin, pension*
 DATE: *June 7, 1862.* *John H. Cox, Capt*
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William Wells* of
 Captain *Cox's*, Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1340, p. 344; also, par. 1635, p. 465, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *a gun shot*
wound above the Elbow, dividing the tendon which in the
healing contracted leaving the fore arm up at right angles
consequently weakening the same rendering it almost entirely
useless in its present state. The disability in my opinion
amounts to two thirds

DISCHARGED this *twenty ninth* day of *June* 1862, at *Cherralla, Arizona*
R. H. Hyman Surgeon
J. H. Reg. Major
By Order Genl Todd
 Commanding the Post *Twier, A. D.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Lagrange *Clark* County *Missouri* State *a. a. a. Genl*

[DUPLICATES.]

Approved
Recd at Ft. Huachuca
Brigade Surgeon
July 19

2252
Werly, Stephen
Co 20, 21 Missouri Inf.

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 8514430 | " |
| 2 | 8514329 | " |
| 3 | 8514531 | " |
| 4 | 8514628 | " |
| 5 | 8514727 | " |
| 6 | 8514819 | " |
| 7 | 8514906 | " |
| 8 | 8514987 | " |
| 9 | 8515073 | " |
| 10 | 8515154 | " |
| 11 | 8515222 | " |
| 12 | 8515290 | " |
| 13 | 8515358 | " |
| 14 | 8515426 | " |
| 15 | 8515494 | " |
| 16 | 8515559 | " |
| 17 | 8515634 | " |
| 18 | 8490459 | " |
| 19 | 8515718 | " |
| 20 | 8515790 | " |
| 21 | 8515858 | " |
| 22 | 8515925 | " |
| 23 | 8516040 | " |
| 24 | 8516472 | " |
| 25 | 8516335 | " |

Back Mark:

See also

28

21

Mo.

Stephen Werly

Drum Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss. Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 17²⁷/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. A. V.

21

Mo.

Stephen Herley

dunkirk, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Mifflin Pa April 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks

Discharged Feb 11 65
at Support West Virginia
of expiration of term
of service.

Book mark:

W. M. M. M.

W

21

Mo.

Stephen Werley
Drum^r, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of service
February 1st 1865, at Eastport, Miss.

Book mark:

(204)

Sam'l. J. Armstrong
Jrnl

W

21

Mo.

Stephen Wesley

Drum., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(364)

Sam'l J. Huntington
James

W

21

Mo.

Stephen Wenly

Drum Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

W

21

Mo.

Stephen W. W. W.

Drum Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. W.

Apr 21 Mo.

Stephen Morley
Quincy Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156)

W. H. Worth
Comptroller

Copyright

W

21

Mo.

Stephen Wesley

Musie, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & Apr., 1864.

Station Alexandria, La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Attached to 24th Mo. I. N. by
L. I. N. No. 13, dated Hogue 16 A. C.
March 6, 1864

Book mark:

Wilson

75

21

Mo.

Stephen Morris
Drum., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
in 24 Capt. M. S. S. Co.
since March 5th.

Book mark:

[Signature]
Morgan

W

21

Mo.

Stephen Wexley
Drum., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5 Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(204)

Approved

21

Mo.

Stephen Nerby

Drum., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Morgan

(134)

Approved

915

21

Mo.

Stephen Henry
Smith, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 5 Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Evans

21

Mo.

Stephen Wiley

From: Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Due United States
for Transportation fur-
nished August 19th 63
while on furlough from
St. Louis to Memphis,
Ark \$ one 43/100.

Book mark:

Wiley

M- 21 1910

Stephen Warley
Drum, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harper
Copied

31-

21

Mo.

Stephen W. Gray

Rank, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heater

N.

21

Mo.

Stephen Nerly.

Drum., Co. 71, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

77.

21

Mo.

Stephen Kerlin

~~Drum~~ Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelley

(254)

77.

21

Mo.

Stephen Nerley.

Drummers Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for No. 5 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(457)

Kelly

Captain

7.

21

Mo.

Stephen Nerley.

Dumaine, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly.

N

21

Mo.

Stephen Herley

Drum, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

(Sgt.)

Capt.

W

21

Mo.

Stephen Herby

Drummer, Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

(250)

Copyist.

W

21

Mo.

Stephen Wertz

Quincy Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

11

21

Mo.

Stephen D. By

Drummer Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Mar & Apr*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Mar & Apr*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. P. Taylor

21

Mo.

*Stephen Herby**Drummer*, Co: *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feb. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 15*, 186 .Where *La Grange*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

21

Mo.

Stephen Kerley

Company, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 10 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name not found on muster
in roll of North East Mo.
Inf. regts.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. C. Taylor

Healy Stephen

Comp. R, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

See Metzler Henry C R 21 Mo. Inf.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Med Cards | Final Statements |
| Marital Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Order of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Prescriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

2253
Werk, Bernard

Co 4, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Ser Werk Barney B.

Book Mark:

See also

Wesser ²²⁵⁴ John

Co. K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----|--|
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 30 | |
| 31 | |
| 32 | |
| 33 | |
| 34 | |
| 35 | |
| 36 | |
| 37 | |
| 38 | |
| 39 | |
| 40 | |
| 41 | |
| 42 | |
| 43 | |
| 44 | |
| 45 | |
| 46 | |
| 47 | |
| 48 | |
| 49 | |
| 50 | |
| 51 | |
| 52 | |
| 53 | |
| 54 | |
| 55 | |
| 56 | |
| 57 | |
| 58 | |
| 59 | |
| 60 | |
| 61 | |
| 62 | |
| 63 | |
| 64 | |
| 65 | |
| 66 | |
| 67 | |
| 68 | |
| 69 | |
| 70 | |
| 71 | |
| 72 | |
| 73 | |
| 74 | |
| 75 | |
| 76 | |
| 77 | |
| 78 | |
| 79 | |
| 80 | |
| 81 | |
| 82 | |
| 83 | |
| 84 | |
| 85 | |
| 86 | |
| 87 | |
| 88 | |
| 89 | |
| 90 | |
| 91 | |
| 92 | |
| 93 | |
| 94 | |
| 95 | |
| 96 | |
| 97 | |
| 98 | |
| 99 | |
| 100 | |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 7255 John M.
Westfall, John or
Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---------|
| 1 | 8517267 | 8508980 |
| 2 | 8506929 | 8509123 |
| 3 | 8506831 | |
| 4 | 8507028 | |
| 5 | 8507106 | 1 |
| 6 | 8507209 | |
| 7 | 8507418 | |
| 8 | 8507491 | |
| 9 | 8507561 | |
| 10 | 8507627 | |
| 11 | 8507698 | |
| 12 | 8507765 | |
| 13 | 8507831 | |
| 14 | 8507898 | |
| 15 | 8507927 | |
| 16 | 8508100 | |
| 17 | 8490957 | |
| 18 | 8492376 | |
| 19 | 8508091 | |
| 20 | 8508177 | |
| 21 | 8508256 | |
| 22 | 8508333 | |
| 23 | 8508406 | |
| 24 | 8508474 | |
| 25 | 8508586 | |

Dept Mark:

See also

W

21

Mo.

John M. Westfall

Prst, Co. *4*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Morgan. Mo., *Apr 19*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31* _____, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Veteran killed at Ft. Blakely Ala*

Apr 7 65

Book mark: _____

91

21

Mo.

John M. Westfall

Re, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., Dec. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Re enlisted as veteran

Book mark:

J. Merchant

John W. Westfall

Co. G, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *80* 100 for *C. & E. B.*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Killed at Ft. Blakely*
Ala. Apl. 7/65. Vet. Bennett
Rank & No. Bennett due \$240.
to forfeit one month's pay
by sentence of C. C. M. J. C.
U. C. No. 12 Hd. Qrs. 1 Brig
Div. 16 A. S. Vicksburg Miss.
May 12/64.

Book mark:

Schenck

W

21

Mo.

John W. Hartfall

Priv, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan to Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherish

21

Mo.

John M. Westfall

Det., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherer

M

21

Mo.

John M. Westfall

Art, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

M

21

Mo.

John M. Westfall

Art

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Merican Bount, paid

\$110.00

Bount, due

\$50.00

3^d instalment

Book mark:

J. Merchant

21

21

Mo.

John M. Westfall

Out

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Merchant

21

Mo.

J. L. M. Westfall
Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr., 1864*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as veteran*
re-entered into service
as veteran. Due Soldier
2d Installment Bounty \$50.00

Book mark:

W. V. Pitch
Copyist

W

21

Mo.

John. W. Westfall

....., Co....., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn March 10, 186*4*.

When enlisted

Feb 29, 186*4*.

When mustered in

Mar 12, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to get
least 30 days fur-
lough by reason of
reenlistment in U. S.*

Book mark:

Wear Scott

W

21

Mo.

John M. Westfall

Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Mch. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date one day previous, 1864.
to date of enlistment

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 05
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Was engaged in the
battle of Shiloh April 6 & 7
1862, the Siege of Corinth
May 1862, the battle of
Corinth Oct. 3 & 4 1862 (over)

Book mark:

Bogan

APR. 14

8490957

018910

Discharged by virtue
of enlistment under
provisions of Gen. order
No. 191, War Dept. A. G. O.
dated June 25. 1863.

21

Mo.

John M. Westfall

Plt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment taken vol. under provisions of General order No. 191 series of 1863 from the War Dept.*

Book mark:

S. A. Fitch

21

Mo.

W
John M. Westfall
Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb., 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(558)

A. V. Pilon
Coyd.

21

Mo.

John H. Westfall

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

IV

21

Mo.

John M. Westfall

Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 28 Oct., 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Pitch

21

Mo.

John H. M. Stull

11, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John M. Westfall

1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

L. V. Fitch

Copyist.

W

21

Mo.

John Westfall

Co. G, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK & cpl*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Wheeler

Ar

21

Mo.

John M. Westfall

Pt., Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

W

21

Mo.

John M. Westfall

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

W

21

Mo.

John M. Westfall

Co., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

N.

21

Mo.

John M. Westfall
Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent since May
4th 1862.

Recd. Nov. Dec 62 next on which
name appears.

Book mark:

H. H. Reed,

(359)

Copyist.

21

21

Mo.

John M. Westfall

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sent to Hospital
at Pittsburgh Landing
May 4th. 1862.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

N.

21

Mo.

John M. Westfall.

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Sick sent to General
Hospital at Pittsburgh
Landing May the 4th.
1862.*

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

N.

21

Mo.

John M. Westfall.

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age. 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lauton, Mo. Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 15, 1861.

Where St. Francisville.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

N.

21

Mo.

John M. Westfall

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 to Dec. 31, 1861*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

N. H. Reed.

W

21

Mo.

John Westfall

Privt, Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens mo, *Oct 23*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.*

Where *Athens*.....*

During
Period *war* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, falling to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 2d Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

N. A. Tyler

Westhoff, John M.
P. G. 21 Mo. Inf.
Co., Reg't
5- Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements 1 |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| Q. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A 1 |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects 1 | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John M. Westfall desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and 18 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wilmington, N.C.
the 29th day of February 1864.

Witness:
Daniel R. Allen, Jr.
1st Reg't Recruiting Officer

No. _____

John M. Westfall
Entered at Camden, S.C.
29th February 1864.
By Daniel R. Allen, Jr.
1st Reg't of Mo Vol Inf

1st enlistment; last served in Company (A)
1st Reg't of Mo Vol Inf
Discharged 28th February 1864.

Apr. 1897. This paper was originally
filed in the Enrollment Div. of the P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Stanton

I, John M Westfall born in Washington Co
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty ninth day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John M Westfall do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 29th day of February 1864,

BEFORE

Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sgt Stanley

1st Regt Mo V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John M Westfall
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet
three inches high.

Daniel A Allen

1st Regt Mo V.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 18th day of March 1864, at Stanton

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

John M Westfall
1st Regt Mo V.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W Westfall desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty nine years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Canterbury, N.H.
the 29th day of February 1864.

Witness:
Daniel R Allen
& Regt. Recruiting Officer

John W Westfall
Volunteered at Canterbury, N.H.
29th February 1864.
By Daniel R Allen
21st Regiment of Mr Vol Infr

21st enlistment; last served in Company (G)
21st Reg't of Mr Vol Infr
Discharged 28th February 1864.

Mendenhall
3544
Part. 195.

with 195
No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, John M Westfall born in Washington Co
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty One years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Ninth day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John M Westfall do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Miss
this 29th day of February 1864, by John M Westfall
BEFORE Daniel R Allen
Rec't Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. B. Stanley
Asst Surg. U. S. Army
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John M Westfall
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet
three inches high.

Daniel R Allen
Rec't
Recruiting Officer.

the 29th day of March 1864, at Memphis Tenn
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 21st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

Capt. J. M. Allen
1st Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 53. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preference or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 53th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Such statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, stating the date, place, and cause, to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Such inventory will be endorsed: "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative reaches the office, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before their inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private John M. Bufall

Late of Company *B*

21st Reg't of *Ind. Infy 1st Div.*

Killed in action
Volunteers, who died at *Fort Blakely Ala.*

on the *1st* day of *April* 186*5*.

Inventory of the effects of John M. Hutfall late
 a Private of Captain Edward S. Blackburn Company 1st of
 the 21st Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Clinton in the State of Mississippi on
 the 29th day of February 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 12th day of March 1864, at Memphis Tenn.
 in Company K, 21st Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, to serve three
 years or during the war; he was born in Washington County in the State
 of Ohio; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 3 inches
 high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died at Fort Blakely Ala. on the 1st day of April 1865, by
 reason of

| INVENTORY. <i>No Effects</i> | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. |
| Hats..... | | Pairs trousers..... | | Knapacks..... | |
| Caps..... | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | | |
| Forage caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | | | |
| Great coats..... | | Flannel shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | Money. | |
| Uniform jackets..... | | Pairs boots..... | | | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | | |
| Breeches..... | | Pairs socks..... | | | |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... | | Specie..... | 0 |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | Notes..... | 0 |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
John M. Hutfall, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of _____ at _____
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: East Pascagoula Miss.

DATE: July 6th 1865

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

E. K. Blackburn
Capt. Co. 21st Miss.
 Commanding the Company.

83

"G"

8269

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John M. Haggall Pvt. Co. 1st.2^d Reg't of Mass. Inftry. Vt.

VOLUNTEERS.

RECEIVED 7th 1863.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, *due him*, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to," his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowance that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are sent by the Adjutant General's Office to the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to equipment, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
22 1863
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

1st Final Statement of John M. Haggall
2^d Final Statement of John M. Haggall
3^d Final Statement of John M. Haggall

I certify, on honor, that John M. Whiggall a Private of
Captain E. S. Blackburn Company (9) of the 21st Regiment of Miss. Infy. Vol.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Washington Co., State
of Ohio, aged 24 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Francisville Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Memphis Tenn., on the Twelfth day
of March, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt.
Roseberry, at St. Francisville Mo., on the 15th day of June,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 21st Miss. Infy. Vol. to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Private Killed in Action
at Fort Blakely Alabama on the 1st day of April 1865.

The said Private John M. Whiggall was last paid by Paymaster
May Patrick to include the 21st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$74.67 dollars, since the 12th day of March,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$160.00 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: Wamp and Garrison Equipage (lost)

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864

He is indebted to R. Wiley, **BUTLER**, \$17.00 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, Nothing dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at East Pascagoula Mississippi, this 6th day
of July, 1865.

E. S. Blackburn

Capt. Co. 21st Miss. Infy.

Commanding Company.

No. 1257

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 21, 1864.

Name, John M West-hoff

Rank, Private

Where gone, Bullard

Lee Co Iowa

Length of Furlough,

30 Days

2256
Westhoff, Frederick

Co K, 21 Missouri Inf

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---|
| 8514511 | " |
| 8514410 | " |
| 8514610 | " |
| 8514688 | " |
| 8514785 | " |
| 8514878 | " |
| 8514962 | " |
| 8515041 | " |
| 8515123 | " |
| 8515205 | " |
| 8515270 | " |
| 8515335 | " |
| 8515404 | " |
| 8515473 | " |
| 8515540 | " |
| 8515600 | " |
| 8515666 | " |
| 8490474 | " |
| 8515770 | " |
| 8515843 | " |
| 8515908 | " |
| 8515975 | " |
| 8516063 | " |
| 8516514 | " |
| 8516386 | " |

Book Mark.

See also

W

21

Mo.

Frederick Westhoff

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss. Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 639

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 65 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Lost 1 Baysealband
1 wiper, stop for
Transportation \$7.53 &c.

Book mark:

Wear

21

Mo.

Frederick Hesthoff
Book, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Morgan Ala April 19, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Discharged Feb*
11 - 1863 at Fort
Miss & earned expenses
of term of service

Book mark: _____

W

21

Mo.

Fredrick Westhoff
Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of service
Feb '65 at Eastport, Miss.
Stop for Ordnance stores, 65^{cts.}

Book mark: Charge of absence without
leave

(204)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
per

APR. 16

8516063

018910

Leave is removed per S.O. No. 17.
Hd. Qrs. 2^d Div. D. & A. of T. Jan. 27.
1865.

W

21

Mo.

Frederick Westhoff

Pos, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from absent without leave Sept 27/64, and ordered to duty by Maj. Tullam, subject to the decision of a G. C. M. Stop for transportation \$7.53^{cts}. Stoppage for Ordnance stores \$0.65-*

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(504)

W

21

Mo.

Frederick Westhoff

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Returned from
absent without
leave Sept 27, and
ordered to duty
by Maj. Fulton,
subject to the decision
of a general court mar-
tial

Roll for Sept & Oct in which
none appear

Book mark:

Wheeler

(804)

Appt.

W

21

Mo.

Frederick Westhoff
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent from
prolonged absence
since Aug 15 64.

Book mark:

Wear

W

21

Mo.

Frederick Westhoff
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Prov
Camp Fort Pickens
Memphis Tenn
Since June 25, 64

Book mark:

W. Leaver

W

21

Mo.

Frederick Westhoff
Priv., Co. *H.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Station *Alexandria, La.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Attached to 24 Mo. I & by*
L.F.V. No. 13, dated Hqs. 16 A.C.
March 5, 1864

Book mark:

25

21

Mo.

Fredrick Westhelle

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service in 2nd Regt Mo. Vols. since March 1864

Book mark:

Corigan

21

Mo.

Ernest Washburn
Sergeant, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5* Mo., 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Organ

21

Mo.

Frederick W. Hall
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

to Oregon

(21)

Original

21

Mo.

Francis M. Smith
Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

715
Frederick W. Bailey
Sick, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Spring - Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Organ
Organ

Mr.

21

Mo.

Frederick M. Hoff

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hoff

(154)

Copy

W-

21

Mo.

Frederick Westhoff
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
hospital at Louisville
since Dec 17

Book mark:

Wester

(344)

Op. 101

77.

21

Mo.

Frederick Westhoff.

Ordn., Co. T., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent since Dec. 17/62. in Genl. Hospital at Fort. Mc.

Book mark:

(X59)

Kelly

Copyist.

77.

21

Mo.

Frederick Westhoff

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick since

Dec. 12

Book mark:

Kelly

W.

21

Mo.

Frederick Westphal
Co., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent since mid*
Dec. 12.

Book mark:

Kelly

N.

21

Mo.

Frederick Nesthoff.
Pr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(804)

Kelly

Captain

21

Mo.

Frederick Westhoff

Pr, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

W

21

Mo.

Frederick Westhoff

Cor., Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Taylor

W

21

Mo.

Frederick Westhoff
Pr

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Taylor

21

Mo.

Frederick Westhoff

Pr

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(504)

Copied

W

21

Mo.

Frederick Westhoff

Pl

Co A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 15*, 186 .

Where *La Grange*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

21

Mo.

Frederick M. Hoff

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 15th Dec 2*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Name not here on muster in
me 1 & 2 North east me hfi*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Frederick M. Hoff

Westhoff, Frederick
P. Co. H, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Cards of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A. /

Med. Certificates /

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Head-Quarters District of West Tennessee,

Memphis, Tennessee,

1862

Memphis, Tenn.

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

West Tennessee,

to the Furlough to the within stated

ASHBURN.

WM. H. MORGAN,

Assistant Adjutant General.

Head-Quarters

and Steamboat officers

locality and return, at Military Rate

By order of Maj. C.



1920
73

Given out by the Librarian of the Court

Residence

This is to certify that on application of Francis
Westhof private in Capt Posters Company K of the
21st Regiment of Missouri Light Vol I have examined
him and believe him unfit for military duty
on account of chronic Rheumatism and would
recommend that his Furlough be ^{extended} to twenty days
from Aug 15th
La Grange Mo
Aug 13th 1864

J A Gray
Aug 6th 1864 E. H. H.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
at the City of La Grange this 13th day
of August A.D. 1864.



Samuel M. Apple,
Notary Public.

Co. "K." 21st Mo. Inf. Vols.
Eastport. Miss. Jan 18/64.

Puster Louis
Captain

Requests that Private Frederick Westhoff
Co. "K." 21st Mo. Inf. Vols. be restored to
duty, with loss of Pay and allowances
for time absent.

Ans. for order in Co. "K." 21st

Exempt 30. 64

Col. W. P. Hall

Co. "K." 21st Mo. Inf. Vols.
Eastport. Miss. Jan. 18/64

Respectfully forwarded
Approved.

Edwin Moore
Lieut. Col. Comd'g 21st Mo. Inf.

Co. "K." 21st Mo. Inf. Vols.
Eastport. Miss. Jan 20. 64

Respectfully forwarded.

J. Moore

Co. "K." 21st Mo. Inf. Vols.
Eastport. Miss. Jan. 18/64
K. 21st Mo. Inf. Vols.
Eastport. Miss. Jan. 18/64
Comd'g 21st Mo. Inf.

Rec'd 2nd Div. Det. & Com. Jan 20 1864
Rec'd at Reg. Office Eastport Jan 20 1864

Head Quarters Co. K. 21st. Mo. Inf. Vols.
Eastport Miss. January 18th 1865.
Lieut. James B. Constock A. A. A. G.
2nd Div. Detach. A. of Tenn.

Sir:

I have the honor to request that
Private Frederick Westhoff Co. K. 21st Mo. Inf. Vols.
having been absent without leave from August 13/64
until September 27th 1864 when he voluntarily
returned to his Company, will be restored to duty
with loss of Pay and allowances for the time being
absent.

Very Respectfully

Your obt Servt
Louis Luster Captain
Company Co. K. 21st Mo. Inf. Vols.

Whetstone, Jasper N.
Co. G., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|---------|---------|
| F377268 | 8508420 |
| F506842 | 8508510 |
| F506743 | 8508591 |
| F506941 | 8508668 |
| F507043 | 8508741 |
| F507145 | 8508802 |
| F507227 | 8508867 |
| F507294 | 8508915 |
| F507362 | 8509049 |
| 8507433 | " |
| 8507503 | " |
| 8507571 | " |
| 8507640 | " |
| 8507708 | " |
| 8507778 | " |
| 8507845 | " |
| 8507970 | " |
| 8508067 | " |
| 8492111 | " |
| 8507983 | " |
| 8508017 | " |
| 8508109 | " |
| 8508190 | " |
| 8508268 | " |
| 8508344 | " |

Book Mark:

See also

W

21

Mo.

Jasper N. Whitestone
1 Sgt, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

For Morgan Ala, *Apr 19*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

Apr 19, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*43*^{*12*}*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$ *310* *100*; due \$ *90* *100*

Remarks: *Veteran - Promoted from the rank of*

Sergt to the rank of 1st Sgt - Apr 12/66

Re-enlisted as Sergt.

Book mark :

7h

21

Mo.

Jasper A. Whetstone

1st, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Re enlisted as veteran

Book mark:

J. Merchant

C

21

Mo.

Carper N. Whetstone

Sgt

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & July

, 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Paid 5th Installment Vet Bounty.
6th Installment \$30 due -*

Book mark:

James
Copied

W

21

Mo.

Jasper N. Whetstone

Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.
Copyright

21 Mo.

Leiper V. Whetstone

Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leiper
Copied

W

21

Mo.

Jasper N Whetstone

Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

W

21

Mo.

James W. Whetstone

Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heberich

M

21

Mo.

James W. Helstone
Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Cpl.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *2* 100 for *C. & G.E.*

80.95 .. O.V.C.S.

Remarks: *Det. Bonny paid \$160.*
4 install of Bonny due \$50.

Book mark:

Scherich

11

21

Mo.

Jaeger A. Whitstone

Pgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Janis Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Scherer

21

Mo.

Frederick A. Whitstone

Sgt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schmidt

M

21

Mo.

Jasper A. Wheelstone

Sgt

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Alenchant

W

21

Mo.

Jasper A. Whetstone
Sgt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran Bounty
Paid \$110, due 3rd inst.
\$50.00

Book mark:

J. Merchant

W

21

Mo.

Jasper A. Whetstone

Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*The soldier 3^d in-
statement Net Bonus \$ 50⁰⁰*

Book mark:

J. Merchant

21

Mo.

W.

Garret V. Whitstone

pl

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Due Soldier 2^d
Installment Bounty \$50.
and \$4. Back Pay for
Jan. 1864*

Book mark:

S. A. Fitch

W

21

Mo.

Gasper W. Walstone

Capt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb., 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Re-enlisted as Veteran
Mustered into service as
Veteran. Due Soldier
2d Installment Bounty
\$50. and \$4 back pay,
for Jan. 1864.*

Book mark:

W. V. Kille
Copied.

W.

21

Mo.

Carter, W. H.
Reg't 9, Co. *9*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. June 1, 186*4*.

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 186*4*

When mustered in *Jan 1*, 186*4*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Enlisted to four-*
month enlistment 30
days by reason of
re-enlistment for
2nd Vol.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

James F. [unclear]
Reg't, Co. *21*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 31, 1863.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 1, 1862*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*48* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....*100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order*

of Headquarters at [unclear]

and it is [unclear]

to [unclear]

for [unclear] engaged in [unclear]

Book mark:.....

APR. 14

8490667

018910

Battle of Shiloh April 6th
& 7th '62 The Siege of Corinth
- May 62 The Battle of
Corinth Oct. 3rd & 4th 62

21

Mo.

Garper N. Weststone

Egt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged by
virtue of re-enlistment
as veteran vol. under
provisions of Genl.
Order No. 191 Series of
1863 from the War
Dept.*

Book mark:

L. V. Bitch

W

21

Mo.

Gasper A. Wetstone

Cgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 5 Dec 1, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

W. A. Hile
Copia

21

Mo.

W
James A. Weststone
Sgt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 Oct, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. V. Piche
Capt.

21

Mo.

Frederick C. Whitestone

Sgt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. H. H. H.
C. H. H. H.

21

Mo.

Frederick K. Kitchin

Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. V. Kitchin
(Signed)

W

21

Mo.

Jasper N. Whitstone

Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

W.

21

Mo.

Jasper N. Whitstone

Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 15, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

W

21

Mo. *1*

Gasper N. Whetstone

Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

W

21

Mo.

Jasper N. Whetstone

Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Wacker
Copyright.

W

21

Mo.

Jasper N. Whitstone

Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Walker

W.

21

Mo.

Jasper M. Whetstone
Sergt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H. W. Reed

(156)

copied

71.

21

Mo.

Jasper N. Whitstone,
Sergeant, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

(250)

Copyist.

N

21

Mo.

Gasper N. Whitestone

Sgt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

N.

21

Mo.

Jasper N. Whitstone.

Serjt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. W. Reed

W.

21

Mo.

Jasper W. Whetstone

Serg't., Co....., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll...

When July 15, 1861.

Where St. Francisville.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

W. H. Reed

N.

21

Mo.

Jasper N. Whetstone

4 *Sergt.*; Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 to Dec. 31* 186*1*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

N. W. Reed.

W

21

Mo.

Jasper N. Whetson
Priv., Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo, Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1861.*

Where Athens.*

During
Period May years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 3d Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor

Whetstone, Jasper A.
G 21 Mo. Inf.
Co. Reg't

8

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers. I | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. / |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Casper A. Whitstone desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Francisville, Mo.
the first day of January 1864.

Witness:

C. Russell 1st Lt
Regt of Mo Vol Infy

2nd enlistment; last served in Company B
2nd Regt of Mo Vol Infy
Discharged 18

Apr. 1867, This man was formerly
in the Harmon Div. R. & P. O.

No Twenty-Eight

Casper A. Whitstone
Volunteered at St. Francisville, Mo.
First January 1864.
By C. Russell 1st Lt
2nd Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Francisville

I, *Casper, N. Whitstone* born in *Franklin Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Three* years,
and by occupation a *Cooper* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Casper, N. Whitstone* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis, Mo* Vol *21st*
this *First* day of *January* 1864 } *Casper, N. Whitstone*
BEFORE *C. Russell*
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Roberts

Regt 21st Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Casper, N. Whitstone*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet
Eleven $\frac{1}{2}$ inches high.

C. Russell
Regt 21st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 1147)

the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *St. Francisville*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *G*

21st

Regiment of *Missouri* Infantry-Volunteers, on

John H. Kelly
St. Louis, Mo
Dec 16, 1864

West Down 144

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Casper A. Whitstone desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-three years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN under the 22nd Mo Vol Infy
the first day of January 1864

Witness:
Casper A. Whitstone
Major

No. Twenty Eight
Casper A. Whitstone
Volunteered at St. Francisville, Mo
First January 1864,
By C. Russell 2^d Gr
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (G)
21st Reg't of Mo Vol Infy
Discharged _____ 18

Mendenhall
3293.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of Veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Francisville

I, *Wesley Whitstone* born in *Fayette Co*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *Twenty-three* years,
and by occupation a *Cooper* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Wesley Whitstone* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo* Vol Int by
this *First* day of *January* 1864 *Wesley Whitstone*
Before *C. Russell*
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts
Major 21st Mo V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Wesley Whitstone*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Black* eyes *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet
Eleven inches high.

C. Russell
21st
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *St. Louis*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B* *21st* Regiment of *Missouri* Inf-Volunteers, on

Wesley Whitstone
Cooper
21st Mo V.

No. 1267

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis March 20 1864.

Name, Gasper M Whitstone

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Samuelston

Length of Furlough, _____

Thirty days

for G. M. Day

2288

Whitby William A

Co. 1, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------|----|-----------|
| 1 | Ser Whitby | 26 | William A |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

2759.
White, Benjamin C.

Co. K., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | 8576034 | 25 |
| 2 | 8576120 | 26 |
| 3 | 8516178 | 27 |
| 4 | 8516540 | 28 |
| 5 | Wfh-268-1867 | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Book Mark: Wfh 268-1867

See also b.c.g. 24 Mo. Inf.

Of 121"

1 Mo.

Benjamin C. White

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Wfh-268-1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 16, 1869.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information

relative to this soldier.

A. A. Kautz

21

Mo.

Frederic C. White

Cutler, Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan Ala, April 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *April 30*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *12.19* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. F 24, 110*

N. Feb 1/65. Missing on march in
Mississippi Aug 28/65. Reported
to be killed by guerrillas.

Book mark: *Investigation, file & list any*

further information. See file 208-1007.

W. C. Munnick

W

21

Mo.

Benjamin C. White

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Missing on march in
Mississippi July '64.

Book mark:

Sam'l L. Armstrong
from

W

21

Mo.

Benjamin C. White
Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing on march in Mississippi since July '64.*

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong
org

W

21

Mo.

Benjamin L. White
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing on march in
Mississippi since July '64.
Transferred by consolidation
from Co. G, 24th Mo. Vols. by S.O.
No. 471, A.G.O. War Dept. dated
Dec. 28/64, Washington, D.C.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

White, Benjamin C.
P. Co. N. 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET

Don No. *12*
Benjamin L. White
Pri of Company *K*
21 Regiment of *Mo Infy*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Chloro

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George C. White
 Rank: Pvt. Company: K. Regiment: 21
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Missouri
Geny. 24th 1865
 Remarks: Wm. C. G. ...
Transf. from Co. to 24th Mo
Regt. 1/65. Missing on march in
Mississippi Aug. 28/64; authorized
to be killed by Description

No evidence of the fact on file

J. B. Wall

Clerk.

✓ *White David H.*

Co *G*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|------------|
| 8577266 | 8508473 |
| 8576934 | 8508574 |
| 8576830 | 8508652 |
| 8577027 | 8508718 |
| 8577105 | 8508790 |
| 8577200 | 8508845 |
| 8577279 | 8508900 |
| 8577346 | 8508979 |
| 8577415 | 8509140 |
| 8507489 | 10899-B-73 |
| 8507559 | |
| 8507625 | |
| 8507696 | |
| 8507763 | |
| 8507829 | |
| 8507896 | |
| 8507966 | |
| 8490701 | |
| 8492145 | |
| 8508004 | |
| 8508062 | |
| 8508176 | |
| 8508255 | |
| 8508332 | |
| 8508405 | |

Book Mark: 10899 B.W 73

✓ See also

N | 21 | Mo.

David W. White

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10899. B. 1873

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington Nov. 12, 1883.

Charge of desertion removed. Was absent without leave from April 3 to April 19, 1866.

Dishonorable discharge heretofore issued (1874) is canceled.

Discharged to date April 19, 1866, by reason of Muster out of company.

Discharge Certificate furnished by A. G. O. Nov. 16, 1883.

A. F. Brooks

21

Mo.

David G. White

priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$35⁴⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$30 100; due \$100

Remarks: Veteran deserted Apr 3/66 at
Mobile Ala.

A. G. O. July 8 - 4 Dismissed by discharge
 Book mark: The service with loss of all pay
 bounty and allowances, to date Apr 3/66
 date of discharge 1866 Comd'g Genl Dept Mo
 Ser 10899 B. 240 1866 1873.

21

Mo.

Mo.

David W. White

Art., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as veteran

Book mark:

J. M. Murchison

W

21

Mo.

Daniel A. White

priv, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Lamy & Seby*, 186*6*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *pd 3^d Installment Vet Bounty
6^d Installment \$30 due -*

Book mark:

[Signature]
Copyist

W

21

Mo.

David W White

Priv, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on det serv at Mobile Ala*
since Dec 24/65

Book mark:

Lamo
Copyright

Q

21

Mo.

David H. White

Pr, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865-

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewis
Copied

21

Mo.

David M. White

Priv, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schick

21

Mo.

David M. White

Priv

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schein

W

21

Mo.

David H. White

Plt

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0.40* for *0.40*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st. Bounty Paid \$160,*
H. 2nd. Bounty due \$50.

Book mark:

Retired

21

Mo.

David M. White

Priv

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schleich

11

21

Mo.

David M. White

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

David M. White

Priv

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

M

21

Mo.

David M White

Rt

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Federal Bond,

paid \$110.00

Bond, due \$50.00

3rd instalment

Book mark:

(358)

J. Merchant

Copyright.

M

21

Mo.

David M. White

Pvt

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Due 3^d inst no
being \$50.00

Book mark:

J. Merchant

21

Mo.

David B. White

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Due Soldier 29
Installation Bounty
\$50.00*

Book mark:

A. S. Ritch

21

Mo.

David W. White

Plt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. J. Mitchell
Copyright

21

Mo.

David J. White
Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn., 1864.

When enlisted *Jan.*, 1864.

When mustered in *June*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Enlisted for 30 days
served 30 days
expired, discharged
as a result.*

Book mark:

(3416)

Copyright.

David W. White

Co. A, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1862; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13.43* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of*
Res. Comm. at St. Louis
under Gen. Order
No. 171 Series of 1863. 4th
Engaged in the battle of
(over)

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490701

018910

- April 6th & 7th '62 The Siege
of Corinth May 62. The
Battle of Corinth Oct.
3rd & 4th '62

21

Mo.

David M. Mite

Plt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as Veteran
Mustered into service as
Veteran Due Soldier
2d Installment Bounty
\$50.*

Book mark:

L. V. Mite
Copied

21

Mo.

David W. White

Sgt.

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. W. White

21

Mo.

David M. White

At

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Fitch
(Signed)

21

Mo.

David W. White

Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. V. Pitale
Copied.

21

Mo.

David W. White

Pvt

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Titch

W

21

Mo.

David W. White

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. T. Walker

W

21

Mo.

David W. White

Pt, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 15*, 186 *J*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

(759)

Copyist.

W

21

Mo.

David W. White

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

W

21

Mo.

David W. White

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

W

21

Mo.

David W. White

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Welcher

N.

21

Mo.

David N. White.

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Reed.

N.

21

Mo.

David N. White,
Chir., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

(750)

Copyist.

N.

21

Mo.

David N. White.

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A. H. Reed.

N.

21

Mo.

David N. White,

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. N. Reed

N.

21

Mo.

David W. White

Priv. G, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *June 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Francisville.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *W.H.O. Nov. 13, 83, See 10899 B. A.H.O. (E.B.) 1873.*

H. H. Reed.

N.

21

Mo.

David N. White

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 to Dec 31*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

(348)

Copyist.

W

21

Mo.

David W. White

Priv. Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo. Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where *Athens*

During
Period *War* years.*

Remarks:.....

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, falling to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 3d Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:.....

NVA Tyler

White, David W.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Marital Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

A. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David W. White, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am thirty three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Providence, R.I. this 1st day of January 1864
Capt Russell 2nd Lt
1 Bg to Recruiting Offr Prov

Witness:

No. Ninety Five
David W. White
 Volunteered at St Francisville, Mo
First January 1864.
 By C Russell 2nd Lt
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)
21st Reg't of Mo Vol Infy
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

Mendenhall
3293

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

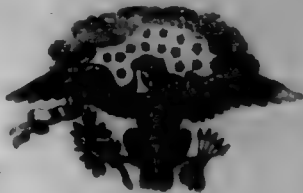
Wm Brown 1444

(A. O. N. 3472)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Francisville

I, David H. White born in Camdenburg
in the State of Scotland aged thirty three years,
and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, David H. White do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis 21st Mo 1864
this first day of January 1864. David H. White
BEFORE C. Russell 2nd Lt
& Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts
Surgeon Major
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer David H. White
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is Five feet
six inches high.

C. Russell 2nd Lt
2nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K,
the 1st day of January 1864, at St. Louis

2nd Regiment of Missouri Inf. Volunteers, on

John H. Henry
Adjutant
St. Louis

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

David N. White desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty three years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco the first day of January 1864.

Witness:
C. Russell 2nd Lt
Regt. Recruiting Officer

No. Ninety Five
David N. White
Volunteered at San Francisco No
first January 1864.
By C. Russell 2nd Lt
Regt Regiment of No Vol Infy
2nd enlistment; last served in Company B
Regt Regt of No Vol Infy
Discharged — 18 —

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly
in the Enrollment Div. R. & F. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do CERTIFY, That I am — years of age; and I
the — of — that the
said — is — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at — the — day of —

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Francisville

I, *David H. White* born in *Edinburgh*
in the State of *Scotland* aged *thirty three* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *David H. White* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Francisville* this *First* day of *January* 1864, *David H. White*
BEFORE *C. Russell* *Right Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Roberts

August 21st 1864
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *David H. White*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet
5 1/2 inches high.

C. Russell

21st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

Right RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 14 & 7.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*,
the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *St. Francisville*

21st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

John H. Haring
1st Lt. 3d W. & B. Co.
April 3rd 1864

No. 1242

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 21st 1864.

Name, David W. White

Rank, Private

Where gone, Warsaw

Black Co Ill
Length of Furlough,

30 days

White, George ²²⁶⁰
Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8492101 | 2 |
| 2 | 8492018 | 3 |
| 3 | 8494570 | 4 |
| 4 | 8494578 | 5 |
| 5 | 8495013 | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

Book Mark:

See also

H.

21

Mo.

George White
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute. Died at
Eastport Miss. Jan 14/65.

Book mark:

Forsell

St.

21

Mo.

George White

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Substitute

Died at Wash D.C. - Miss

Jan 14/65

Book mark:

Trust

St.

21

Mo.

George White

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute assigned
to Co. per S. O. No. 1. Vol.
21. Mo. Jan 11/63.

Book mark:

Fennell

W

21

Mo.

George White

Appears with rank of

Pvt

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Oft Rmdz Mo Dec 29 1864.

Where born

*Miss*Age *22* y'rs; occupation*Laborer*

When enlisted

Dec 21 1864.

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted

3

years.

Eyes

Brown

; hair

Dark

Complexion

Fair

; height

*5*ft. *10* in.

When mustered in

Dec 21 1864.

Where mustered in

St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*3 Genl Oft Rmdz Mo**Substituted for Peter Schwartz*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Regiments.

Book mark:

Peters

W

21

Mo.

Geo White

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, Dec. 21, 1864

Where born *Miss*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Dec 21, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Dec 21, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for Peter Schwartz
Privet Knt Enrolled & Drafted
in Dec. 64 & Dist. Mo &*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Pechins

(240c)

x over

Depot

APR. 14

8492101

018910

Not Entitled to bounty

White, George

P. Co. A., 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1445
R265
FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Private George White
Co. D. 21st Regt of Missouri Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Jan 14. 1865.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are sent by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, &c., not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier at Discharge must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge is reported, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the same cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, April 7, 1865.

This man died January 14
1865, at Eastport Miss
of

1445
JML
Chas. F. Smith
Assistant Adjutant General
(216)

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
FEB 3 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that George White a Private of
Captain Charles Gust Company (2) of the 21st Regiment of Missouri Inf.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State
of Mississippi, aged 22 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Fair complexion,
Brown eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on
~~its original organization at~~ _____, and enrolled ~~in it~~ at the muster into
the service of the United States ~~as a substitute for John Henry~~, on the 21st day
of December, 1864, (as was mustered in service as a ~~substitute~~ volunteer, by Capt. C. J. Helman
at St. Louis Mo., on the 21st day of December,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the 3rd
Enrollment District of the State of Missouri, at Iron Co. Mo.,
on the Twenty First day of December, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 21st Regt. Mo. Inf. Vol. to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death in Brig 2 Corp
East Port, Miss, Jan 14, 1865

The said Private George White has never been _____ ~~but~~ paid by _____
~~to include the~~ _____ ~~1864~~, and has
pay due him from ~~the time~~ ^{date of mustering} to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Thirty dollars, since the 21st day of December,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States~~
~~_____ dollars advanced money.~~ not entitled to Bounty

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, non _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, non _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at East Port Mississippi, this 19th day
of January, 1865.

See outside

Charles Gust

Capt. C. J. Helman

Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by promotion or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 121. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the colonel of the regiment with an inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, stating the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and any money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; such report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the soldier belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 122. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private George White

Late of Company "A"

21st Reg't of Missouri Infantry

Volunteers, who died at East Port Miss

on the 14 day of January 1865.

Inventory of the effects of George White late
a Private of Captain Charles Gust Company D of
the 21st Regiment of Missouri Inf Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Substitute at St. Louis in the State of Missouri on
the 21st day of December 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 21st day of December 1864, at St. Louis Mo
in Company D, 21st Regiment of Missouri Inf Volunteers, to serve Three
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of Mississippi; he was 22 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches
high, Fair complexion, Brown eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Laborer; he died in Brigade Hospital, at
East Port Mississippi on the 14th day of January 1865, by
reason of _____

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|-------------------|---------|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. |
| Hats..... | 1 | Pairs trousers..... | 1 | Knapsacks..... | 1 |
| Caps..... | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | Towel..... | 1 |
| Forage caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | | Spoon..... | 1 |
| Great coats..... | | Flannel shirts..... | 1 | Plate..... | 1 |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | Pocket Knife..... | 1 |
| Uniform jackets..... | 1 | Pairs boots..... | 1 | | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | | |
| Blouses..... | | Pairs socks..... | 1 | | |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... | | Money. | |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | 1 | Specie..... | \$ none |
| | | | | Notes..... | \$ none |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
George White, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Sgt Charles Gust at East Port Mississippi
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: East Port Miss.

DATE: January 14th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 106]

Charles Gust
Sgt B: A. 21st Regt. Mo. Inf V
Commanding the Company.

✓ 2262
White James

Co *D*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 8499345 | 8500989 |
| 8499244 | 8501064 |
| 8499445 | 8501079 |
| 8499578 | 8501153 |
| 8499603 | 8501268 |
| 8499692 | 8501323 |
| 8499778 | 8501370 |
| 8499848 | 8501576 |
| 8499848 | |
| 8499945 | |
| 8500021 | |
| 8500089 | |
| 8500162 | |
| 8500229 | |
| 8500296 | |
| 8500356 | |
| 8500422 | |
| 8500547 | |
| 8490932 | |
| 8492358 | |
| 8500560 | |
| 8500646 | |
| 8500735 | |
| 8500820 | |
| 8500895 | |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

W

21

Mo.

James White
 Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 at Gaines, Ala. Apr. 19 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 19, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 25, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 3, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 50.00; due \$ 90.00

Remarks: Veteran

Entered the service
 July 15-61 Ealing, Ky.
 Promoted Corporal
 Dec. 15-64 from 1st Lt.
 Feb. 17-65 Reduced
 over

Book mark:

APR. 15

8501576

818918

transcribed Oct. 29-65

20

21

Mo.

James White
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Det. On detached
service at Miss.
Prison, Mobile, Ala.
since Jan. 15-66

Book mark:

Johnson

W

21

Mo.

James White

Priv. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

On detached service
at Freedman's Bureau
Mobile, Ala since
Dec. 5-65 was reduced
to ranks from Capt.
Oct. 29-65.

Book mark:

Thomas

20

21

Mo.

James White

Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Reduced from Sergeant
to ranks Oct. 29-65
for disobedience of
orders by frequently
absenting himself
from Company
without permission

Book mark: 3

W

21

Mo.

James White

Serg't Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

John
Copied.



21

Mo.

James White
Reg't Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Lang Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ **100 for**

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

77

21

Mo.

James White

Serg't, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK & Apple*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W H Thompson

27

21

Mo.

James White
Sgt

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jany & Heby

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Presented from Corp.
to Sgt Jany 17/65—

Book mark:

(355)

W H Thompson

77

21

Mo.

James White
Corpl

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Rank
to Corpl Dec 20 to Rank
from Dec, 15/64.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(356)

(Signed)

77

21

Mo.

James White

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in
Hospl Jeff Bks. since
Sept 28/64

Book mark:

(136)

W. H. Thompson

11

21

Mo.

James White

1st, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

20

21

Mo.

James White

1st Lt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James White

W

21

Mo.

James White

Spit, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of reenlistment under
provisions of L.O. No. 121
W.D. series 1863 to date
from Feb 27/64 by Capt.
Williams at Meri. J. his
Term on the 12th day of
March 1864

Book mark:

Morgan

24 | 21 | Mo.

James White
Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn Mich 2, 1864

When enlisted July 28, 1864

When mustered in Mich 2, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to 30 days furlough by reason of pre-enlistment as a Vet Vol

Book mark:

Wm Scott
Capt.

W

21

Mo.

James White

Pvt

Co. D

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn, Mar 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since last settlement
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Served with links

since enlistment-partic-
ipated in the battle!

Shiloh, Siege & Battle of
Corinth

Book mark:

Bogan

21

21

Mo.

James White

Apr. 1, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr. 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enlistment

Book mark:

Wagon

W

21

Mo.

James White

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted

Book mark:

Morgan

20

21

Mo.

James W. Lute

1st Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

21

21

Mo.

James White

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Present without
leave from Dec. 1862
to April '63, returned
under the President's
proclamation & accepted
at St. Louis Mo. Apr. '63;
resigned to July Apr. '63.

Book mark:

Morgan

71

21

Mo.

James White

Reg't, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent without leave from Dec. 10/62 to Apr. 1/1863. Returned under the President's proclamation, re-boarded at St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 1/63. Restored to duty Apr. 7/63.*

Book mark: _____

J. H. White

H.

21

Mo.

James White
Rt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

H. K. White.

Copy

H.

21

Mo.

James White

Pvt.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Absent with out
leave from Dec. 10/62
to Apr. 9/63. Three
months and nineteen
days pay deducted.*

Book mark:

H. E. White

22

21

Mo.

James White
Pot, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(159)

J. White

Copyist.

N.

21

Mo.

James White

P. H., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent without
leave since Dec. 10th
1862.*

Book mark:.....

H. H. White

N.

21

Mo.

James White

Private Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Dec. 10th 1862.

Book mark:

J. K. White.

25

21

Mo.

Samuel White
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Samuel White

21 | 21 | Mo.

Samuel White
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

717

21

Mo.

July 11th
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 5*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Proctor

27

21

Mo.

Sam White
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Present

71 21 Mo.

Samuel White
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21-

21

Mo.

James White
Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 1, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Sept. 1, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *July 15*, 186*2*

Where *Edina*

Period *9* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Edina

22

21

Mo.

James N. White

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

*Name not known in muster
roll of North-west Mo. Inf
reg't*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Perkins

White, James
21 Mo. Inf.
Co. D, Reg't

8 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders <i>3</i> |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A <i>1</i> |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information <i>2</i> |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

James White
Pub 21 MoVols

HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT OF MOBILE.

MOBILE, Ala., December 8th, 1867.

SPECIAL ORDER, }
No. 43 } (Extract.)

I.—Private James White, Company D, 21st Missouri Vol. Inf., is hereby detailed for special duty, as Clerk in the Office of the Bureau of Refugees and Abandoned Lands, and will report without delay, to Colonel George D. Robinson, Superintendent of Freedmen's Bureau, District of Mobile.

By order of Brig. Gen. G. A. DeRussy.

JOHN F. RITTER.

Capt. 15th U. S. Inf'y. Act'g. Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Official:

J. P. Ritter
H. A. DeRussy

Commanding Officer

2d Missouri Inf

Mobile

Ala

James White

21 motels.

HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT OF MOBILE.

MOBILE, Ala., December 26th, 1895.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 33.

(Extract)

II.—Private James White, Company D, 21st Missouri Vet. Vol. Infantry, is hereby relieved from special duty as Clerk, in the office of the Bureau of Refugees and Abandoned Lands, and will report without delay to his Company Commander for duty.

By order of Brig. Gen. G. A. DARRIN.

JOHN F. RITTER,
Capt. 15th U. S. Inf'y. Act'g. Asst. Adj't. Genl.

Official:

G. A. Darrin
L. F. Ritter

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James White desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Memphis
the 28 day of February 1864

Witness:
James White
James White
James White

No.

James White
Volunteered at Memphis
28th February 1864,
By James White
21st Regiment of Mississippi

James White
enlistment; last served in Company D
21st Reg't of Mississippi
Discharged 27 Feb 1864.

Apr. 1867, This enlistment was formerly
filed in the musters of the U. S. A. P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James White, Do certify, That I am
the 28 of February; that the
said James White is 20 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the 28 day of February

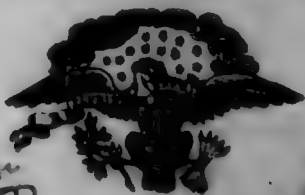
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton

I, James White born in Lippusky Co
in the State of Ireland aged Twenty-Six years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James White do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Miss James White
this 25th day of February 1864.
BEFORE Charles Allen 1st Lt
1st Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity; which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

B. G. Stanley
Asst Surg 2^d Regt Ills & V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James White
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Six feet
9 1/2 inches high.

Daniel R Allen 1st Lt
21st Regiment of Miss Infy Volunteers,
Rec RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 12th day of March 1864 at Merigold Tenn
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 21st Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers, on

Ed Williams
Co H 1st MS S
Dec 11. 64

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James White desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
Do Declare, That I am single years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Coatons Miss

the 28th day of February 1864

Witness: Samuel R Allen Jr James White
& Regt Recruiting Officer

No.
James White
Volunteered at Coatons Miss
28 February 1864,
By Samuel R Allen
21st Regiment of Miss Infy Vol
21st enlistment; last served in Company D
21st Regt of Miss Infy Vol
Discharged 27 Feb 1864

Memorial
3544
Part, 192

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton

I, James White born in Jefferson Co
in the State of Ireland aged Twenty-one years,
and by occupation a Farm Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28 day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James White do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Miss
this 28 day of February 1864 } James White
BEFORE Daniel R Allen 1st Lt

Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

3 G Stanley
Asst Surg 2nd Regt Miss D. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James White
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
7 1/2 inches high.

Daniel R Allen 1st Lt

21st Regiment of Miss Infy Volunteers,
Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 18 day of March 1864 at Memphis Tenn
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 21st Regiment of Miss Infy Volunteers, on

Recd at Memphis Tenn
Mar 11 1864

Quarters Co 2d Regt. Ala. Inf.
Mobile Ala Oct 25th 1865

Regt Joshua Capt.

Company 2d Regt. Ala. Inf.

Requests that Capt James White
be discharged from the service
The ranks for disobedience of orders

Upon recommendation
of this company the
within named
man is reduced
to ranks for
disobedience of
orders by repeatedly
absenting himself
from his company
without permission

Respectfully,
J. C. Brown
Regt

Co. Quartermaster Co. "D" 21st Mo. Art. Bn.

Mobile Ala Oct 28th 1864

Lincoln Co. Bn.

Sir,

I would respectfully request that Sergt James
White of Co "D" 21st Mo. Art. Bn. be
Reduced to the Ranks for his oft repeated
disobedience of orders by absenting himself from
his Company without leave and remaining so
absent for one day and night at a time thereby
setting a bad example to the men

Sir,

I am very respectfully yours
Obedient Servant

Frederick H. Hays Capt.
Quartermaster Co. "D" 21st Mo. Art. Bn.

Recd at Mobile Ala
Oct 28th 1864

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF ALABAMA.

MOBILE, ALA., November 10th, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 96.

(Extract.)

IV. Private James White, Co. "D," 21st Missouri Vols. Inf., is hereby detailed for special duty in the office of the Acting Assistant Inspector General, for the Department, and will report forthwith, to Maj. E. Grosskopf, A. A. I. G.

By order of Major General CHAR. B. WOODS,

A. RAMSEY NININGER, A. A. G.

(Official)

A. Ramsey Nininger
Assistant Adjutant General.

*The Commission
of the 21st Mo. Vols. Inf.
Thos. H. 2nd
Lieut. of Mobile*

A. 92 Sept Ala 1865

250 Gen. Sept of Alabama
Off. Act. Apt. Insp. Genl
Mobile Ala Nov 11. 1865.

Alabama Sept of
Maj. E. Gropfkeff
a. a. J. G.

Report that C. Genl 21st Nov
has not recd. S. O. No 96.
detailing Private James
White as clerk in his
office - Asks to be favor?
with the order.

File

Recd Sept Ala Nov 12 65

Order.

I have the honor to be
very respectfully
your obt servt
E. Gropfkeff
Maj & a a J. G.

Head-Quarters Department of 
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Mobile Al. No. 11. 1865.
Captain A. B. Vininger
A. A. G.

Sir

The commanding
Officer of 2nd W. V. Stry
states that he has not recei-
ved Special Order W. 96 from
your Head Quarters. Detailing
private James White as clerk
for this office. — He
however was kind enough
to send private White this
afternoon but asks to
be furnished with the

No. 1110

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20 1864.

Name James White

Rank, Private

Edina
Where gone, Mo. Co. Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

2260
White, James L.

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|---|
| 8499423 | " |
| 8499346 | " |
| 8499245 | " |
| 8499446 | " |
| 8499523 | " |
| 8499627 | " |
| 8499702 | " |
| 8499787 | " |
| 8499871 | " |
| 8499950 | " |
| 8500026 | " |
| 8500093 | " |
| 8500165 | " |
| 8500232 | " |
| 8500299 | " |
| 8500369 | " |
| 8500423 | " |
| 8500501 | " |
| 8500630 | " |
| 8501432 | " |
| 8501403 | " |
| 3756-6-1884 | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |

Book Mark: 3756 lo. UB, 84,

See also

No 21 No
James L. White
, Co. D, 21. Regt. No. 204

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3756. B 1884

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

May 9

, 1884

This man was enrolled
July 15 / 86.

Falley

Original

W

21

Mo.

James L. White

Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died of Chronic

Diarrhoea & enteric Ill.

May 19th / 64.

Book mark:

W H Thompson

77

21

Mo.

James L. White

Priv., Co. 20, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Re-enlisted as Veteran

Book mark:

(261)

W. H. Thompson

Copied.

20

21

Mo.

James L White

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died of disease in
post hospital Cairo
Ill. May 20 1864
Had Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

(858)

Morgan

Copyist.

24

21

Mo.

*James L. White**1st*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*.Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick at Pickensburg
Miss. since March 3/64.*

Book mark:

Morgan

24

21

Mo.

James S. White

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb. 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks One detached

service Dec. 26/63.

Book mark:

Morgan

W

21

Mo.

James L. White

1st, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
guarding Govt. boat since
Dec. 24/63.

Book mark:

(356)

Morgan

Copyright

W

21

Mo.

James L. White

Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. Morgan
Copied

W.

21

Mo.

James L. White
Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866)

W. White.

Copyright.

N.

21

Mo.

James L. White

Port., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. L. White

Copyright

H.

21

Mo.

James L. White
Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H. L. White

21

21

Mo.

James L White
 Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J L White

H.

21

Mo.

James L. White

Pr 1-, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. W. Jr.

N.

21

Mo.

James L. White

Co. D, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Prisoner of War
taken at Shiloh
Apr. 6" 1862.*

Book mark:

71 | 21 | Mo.

Saml N. White
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Taken Prisoner at Smith
April 6, 1862

Book mark: _____

Proctor

22

21

Mo.

Ezra A. White
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Prisoner of War
taken at Smith
April 6. 1862
at Benton Barracks,
Mo.*

Book mark:

(856)

Bechster

Copyright

77

21

Mo.

James T. White
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Prisoner of War
Taken at Smith's
near Benton
Barracks, Mo.*

Book mark:

Reuter

21

21

Mo.

James A. White
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Taken Prisoner in
action - Sub. B. 2 at
Pittsburg Tenn.
discharged 12 L. G.
No 12 R. G. of the 1st
of the 1st of the 1st
1862*

Book mark:

Proctor

W

21

Mo.

Sydney I. White
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Missing in action
at Pittsburg, Tenn.
April 6th 1862*

Book mark:.....

Packard

21

Mo.

James A. White

Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leaton, Mo. Feb. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 15*, 186 .

Where *Edina*

Period *3* years.

Remarks :

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark :

Leaton

215 | 21 | Mo.

Lyman L. White
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 to Dec 31, 1861.*
Dated Dec. 1, 1862 Present
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

Lyman L. White

21

21

Mo.

James L. White
Capt. Murrow's Co, 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf,†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atcham Mo, Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where Atcham

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.
†The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, falling to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark Serial 31134 (201) 1861

White, James L.

P, Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

24

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements / |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record / |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet / | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects / | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his death: which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF
For James L. White

Late of Company *"D"*

21st Reg't of *Mo. Inf*

Volunteers, who died at *Cane Run*

on the *19th* day of *May* 186*4*

February 18, 1865

Copy

Inventory of the effects of James L. White late
 a Private of Captain McConigle Company D of
 the 21st Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Chester in the State of Missouri on
 the 15th day of July 1861, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 1st day of Feb 1862, at Canton Mo
 in Company D, 21st Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers, to serve 3
 years or during the war; he was born in Adams Co in the State
 of Ill; he was 22 years of age, 5 feet 8 1/2 inches
 high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a farmer; he died in Post Hospital at
Camp All on the 19th day of May 1864 by
 reason of Chronic Dysentery

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|----------------|-----|
| ARTICLES | No. | ARTICLES | No. | ARTICLES | No. |
| Hats..... | | Pairs trousers..... | | Knapsacks..... | |
| Caps..... | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | | |
| Forage caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | | | |
| Great coats..... | | Flannel shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | | Pairs boots..... | | | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | | |
| Effects delivered to his factor | | | | | |
| Blank frocks..... | | Blankets..... | | Money. | |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | Specie..... | 0 |
| | | | | Notes..... | 0 |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
 _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of _____ at _____
 _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

(Signed)

for T. Taggard
Surgeon in charge
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Camp M

DATE: May 20th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

official
McConigle
Capt Company Co 21st Mo Infy

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pat James L. Wheeler
21st Regt of Mo Infy

VOLUNTEERS.

Dischd May 19/64

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should then present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarr must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAR 6 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that James L. White a Private of
Captain Wm. G. Smith Company (D) of the 21st Regiment of Mo. Infy.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Illinois, born in Adams Co. Ill., State
of Illinois, aged 22 years; 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high; Dark complexion,
Black eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Adrian Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Leavenworth Mo., on the first day
of February, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
do, at do, on the do day of do,
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of do, at do,
on the do day of do, 1862,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 21st Mo. Infy. to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death died in Post Hospital
Camp Ill. May 17th 1864 of Chronic Dysentery

The said Private James L. White was last paid by Paymaster
Major General to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the date of his death, he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 5-8 92 dollars, since the 31st day of December
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
nothing 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. Bounty due \$100.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of do, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: do

do 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
do; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the do, 1862.

He is indebted to do, BUTLER 100 dollars.

He is indebted to do, LAUNDRESS 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Veckeburg Miss, this 18th day
of February, 1863.

Henry McGonigle Capt

Co D 21st Mo Infy

Commanding Company.

7220

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James L. White

Pri

of Company

H

21

Regiment of

Mo Infy

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dead

*He was made
prisoner*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James L. White
 Rank: _____ Company: A Regiment: 21
 Arm: Inf. State: Ind
 Nature of Casualty: Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY. •

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Mustee roll
May & June 1864

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

REMARKS.

May 20, 1864

Mustee (out roll) dated
Dec 31st 1863. him "Died"
May 19, 1864. of Ch. Ch. Ch. Ch.
La Act. of diseased Soldiers
ref. him died May 19-64

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort H. Ch. Ind.

J. J. H. H.

Clerk.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|---------------|-------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| White James L | P | 21 | Mo | V | D | B B | 1 | 394 | | |
| | | | | | | B B Roll | 57 | 77 | 23 | 2nd |
| | | | | | | Ex | 1 | 416 | | |

Captured at Shiloh April 6, 1862; brought from
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____, and

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____

Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 21, 1862; reported at Denton Bk's no date not given 186 _____

Engaged in fighting at B B July 11 & 14/62. Present at B B July 31/62. On Roll

[OVER.]

(Record continued.)

Dated B B Aug 30/62 absent without leave. Also on roll
Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
~~Dismissed dated Sept 9 1862~~; Absent without leave. No later record

Adjutant General's Office.

18

This is accepted as referring to

Co., Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office.

2nd And cases. Res A.G.O. Oct 6/88 Ret'd (This Item)
Mar 27. 89
Copied by E. E. E. 5-23-89.

Co E, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

837/795

8301511

8571 876

8501947

FT 02 052

8502099

PJ 02167

FD-02207

PJ-03949

10

11

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|

12

14

15

12

10. 44

20

Not Not:

BOOK HERE!

See also

See also _____

John J. White

Priv., Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muskeville Tenn. Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 10/64,
by order of Brig. Genl. Harrison,
St. Louis Mo.*

X Supplied from Muster-in Roll

Book mark: *Disch. Cert. 21/12/64. H.R.*

Scherick

W

21

Mo.

John J White

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharge for disability

Book mark: Vol 25/52. Cause wounds of Thigh. Genl. Hearn. (over)

(859)

Mague

APR. 16

8502257

#1891#

*Cornish Miss. See
L.C. & L.C.R.*

21

21

Mo.

John J. White.

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since
Oct. the 15/62 at Corinth
Miss.

Book mark:

Palmer.

24

21

Mo.

John S. White

Pvt.

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer.

21

21

Mo.

John J. White

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer

21

Mo.

John S. White.

Oct., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Shilo in
April the 6th 1862. Absent
since April the 8th 1862 at
Edina.

Book mark:

(166)

Palmer.

Copyright.

21

21

Mo.

John J. White

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded
since April 7, 1862.

Book mark:

Palmer

26

21

Mo.

John J. White.

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., Feb. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 15, 1862

Where Edina

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Palmer

26

21

Mo.

John J. White.
Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Name not here in muster
as roll of Northeast res. def
dept

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Palmer

White, John J.
Pt. Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Barrel Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pre. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

3882
No 674 1868

RHS.
123

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

John J. White
Private Co. E
1st Me. Regt of Infantry

Approved
A. B. Campbell
Med Dir

Dep. Secy. of War
Oct 4/68

Head Quarters Army Med.
Com. Oct 23/68

To be discharged

By order Maj Gen Rosecrans

J. C. Bryan
1st Lt 27th Inf. O.V.
all absent

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED
ROLLS

Entered in Casualty Roll

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 1868

Oct 23-

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John J. White a *private* of Captain *Sutton's*
Company, (E) of the *Twenty First* Regiment of United States
Infantry, was enlisted by *S. N. West* of
the *21st* Regiment of *Mo Vols* at *Edina Mo*
on the *fifteenth* day of *July* 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Clark Co* in the State of *Indiana* is *Twenty Six*
years of age, *five* feet *six 1/2* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 289, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *General Hospital Corinth Miss*
DATE: *Oct 18-1862* - *Norman Gay* Surgeon M.D.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John J. White* of
Captain *Sutton's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 289, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Gun shot wound received at the battle of
Shiloh April 6/1862
which has disabled him for marching
the ball passing through the upper part of the thigh
disability 1/4 (one fourth) *Norman Gay* Surgeon M.D.

DISCHARGED, this *Twenty Fifth* day of *October* 186*2*, at *General Hospital*
Corinth Miss *A. L. Chetlain*
Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

White John M.

Co. C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8491686 | 2 |
| 2 | 8498229 | 3 |
| 3 | 8498296 | 4 |
| 4 | 8498385 | 5 |
| 5 | 8498451 | 6 |
| 6 | 8498512 | 7 |
| 7 | 8498557 | 8 |
| 8 | 8498610 | 9 |
| 9 | 8498696 | 10 |
| 10 | 8498757 | 11 |
| 11 | 8498810 | 12 |
| 12 | 8498860 | 13 |
| 13 | 8498911 | 14 |
| 14 | 8498952 | 15 |
| 15 | 8499022 | 16 |
| 16 | 8499114 | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

Book Mark:

See also

N

21

Mo.

John M. White

Priv, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Maryan, Ala., Apr. 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 19, 1866.*

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *85.23* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ *220.00* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *80.00* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Collings

21

Mo.

James H. White

Prx, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tennes., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

24

21

Mo.

John M. White

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 7 Dec. Jan. July*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Recruit 6" Inst of
bounty due \$40.*

concluded by letter of 8th

Book mark:

(265)

Collings

Original

21

21

Mo.

*John M. White**Plt.*

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Recruit On detach
ed service per S.O. etc 53,
Dist. of Mobile, Oct. 14,
1865.*

Book mark:.....

(258)

W. L. King

Copyist

27

21

Mo.

John M. White
Sgt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit. On detach-
ed service, S.C. Co 53.
Det. 2nd. 2nd, Sept, Ala.*

Book mark:

Collins

W

21

Mo.

John M. White

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

(226)

Collings

Copyist

21

21

Mo.

John M. White

Enl, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark: _____

(358)

Collins

Copyist

John M. White

Art., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 2 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2.00* 100 for *Becky*
Larrison

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit 5th & 4th*
Dr. & Bounty due 6th

Book mark:

Excluding Copyist

W

21

Mo.

John M. White
Cor., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 25th*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2.30* 100 for *C. & L. Co.*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit, 3rd instalment
of Bounty due.*

Book mark:

(255)

Copy

21

21

Mo.

John M. White

Private, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Recruit.*

Book mark: _____

Continuing

W

21

Mo.

John M. White
Det.

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Cartel
Copy

W 1

21

Mo.

John M. White

Pr, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 21st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ed. Thibault

21

21

Mo.

John M. White

Q. Mc., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mary & Anne, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

21

21

Mo.

John M. White
Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

W

21

Mo.

John M. White

Pw., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: mustered in July 1864
at Hannibal Mo.

Book mark:

Gilbert

W

21

Mo.

John M. White

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Manibal Mo, Feb 12, 1864,

Where born Washington Co Ark

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Manibal Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited Dis Mo. Portland B. Mt. Plac. Tp.

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

White, John M.
_____, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

books and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all
particulars (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays
soldier has served should be given on the back.
must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master's roll must, in all cases, be filed in the
a recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments
and before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John M White desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.
the 12th day of February 1864
Witness: John W. Dryden John M. White

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

21 mo. Inf.
No. 15
John M White
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.
February 12th 1864.
By Capt John B Benjamin
Pro Mar 8th 1864
for the 4th Regiment of Mo Vols

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

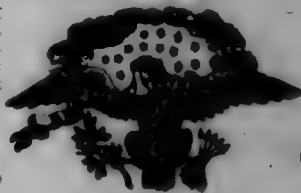
I, Merley C. White Do certify, That I am the
Father of John M White ; that the
said John M White is thirteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The 24 day of January 1864
Witness: Merley C. White

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, John M. White born in Washington County
in the State of Arkansas aged twenty years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twelfth day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John M. White do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo
this 12th day of February 1864, John M White
Before A. F. Benjamin
Capt & Pro Marshal Dist Mo & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Y. S. Wright
Surgeon General
St. Louis Mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet
10 1/2 inches high.

A. F. Benjamin
Regiment of Volunteers,
Capt & Pro Marshal Dist Mo RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 12th day of Feb 1864, at Hannibal Mo
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 2nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

Approved
Accepted
Capt & Pro Marshal Dist Mo
Surgeon General
St. Louis Mo
Examining Surgeon

White, John S.

Co. N, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 8509336 | 8571048 |
| 8509235 | 8571121 |
| 8509436 | 8571230 |
| 8509522 | 8571301 |
| 8509620 | 8571369 |
| 8509712 | 8571429 |
| 8509795 | 8571491 |
| 8509876 | 8571592 |
| 8509982 | 8571737 |
| 8510060 | |
| 8570143 | |
| 8570229 | |
| 8570306 | |
| 8570385 | |
| 8570460 | |
| 8570517 | |
| 8490862 | |
| 8492301 | |
| 8570678 | |
| 8490972 | |
| 8492444 | |
| 8570660 | |
| 8570774 | |
| 8570868 | |
| 8570965 | |

Book Mark:

See also

John C. White

Pat., Co. *H.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

4th Morgan's, *Apr 19*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

Apr 19, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *37* *48* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *310* *100*; due \$ *90* *100*

Remarks: *Det. Place of org.*
Substantiated

Book mark:

James J. White
 Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Admitted as veteran.*

Admitted as 1st Lieut.

Feb. 1/65.

Book, mark: _____

76

21

Mo.

John L. White
Pot., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det

Book mark:

Long
Coyd

John P. White

Pat., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 25th*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pat.*

Book mark:

77

21

Mo.

John S White

Prvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 9 Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt

Book mark:

76

21

Mo.

John S. White

Priv., Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Veteran Det. ser.

with Ambulance Corps by
S.O. No. 39 Hd. Qrs. 3rd Div. 16th
ac. Feb. 25/65

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark: _____

24 21

Mo.

John S. White

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 67 for Co's Equipage

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. Ser. with Div.

Ambulance Corps, by S.O.

No. 39, Hd. Qrs. 2^d Div.

W.A.C., Feb. 28, 1865.

Veteran, 1st inst.

Rank: 50th dis.

Book mark:

Philipson

N.

21

Mo.

John O. White
Pr

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *M. & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

67 for *C & E*

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Detach Ser.

with Amb. Capt

S.O. 2039 / Brig 2

Nov. 16. A.C. Feb

25/65

Book mark:

J. M. Cunniff

*John S. A. White**1st*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | **21** | **Mo.**

John S. White
1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

21

Mo.

John J. White
Priv

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1884.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Ph

W. H. P. H., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1894.

Present or absent... Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handman

(138)

Copyright

A

21

Mo.

John L. White
Plt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 2* *apl*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. Recenlisted. On*
Det. furlough from Feb.
19. to apl. 19. 1864.

Book mark:

Hardman

W

21

Mo.

John S. White

Co, Co....., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mch 2, 1864.

When enlisted

July 28, 1864.

When mustered in

Mch 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Entitled to a furlough of at least 30 days by reason of re-enlistment in U.S. Army.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

11

21

Mo.

John S. White

24

Co. 11, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Feb 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

W

21

Mo.

John L. White

Pvt

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb. 7 Apl. 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by order
to date from July 27, 64.
Discharged by virtue of
re-enlistment as Pvt. 1st.
pursuant to G.O. No. 111.
Has Discharge of 1864.
Paid in full to musters
and including old
money of \$100.

Book mark:

Cardman

W

21

Mo.

Chas. S. White
Co. *16*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Sept. 25, 1864.

When enlisted

Sept. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Sept. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned.....

Remarks:

*Entitled to a
furlough of at least
30 days by reason
of recent mention
Det. Vols.*

Book mark:.....

(3416)

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

John Smith
Pl., Co. *26*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn., *Dec 24* 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 21*, 1863.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by the*

Detachment at Fort

Memphis in Battle of Shiloh

April 6 & 7, 1862. in Battle of

Peoria Feb. 3 & 4, 1862

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490862

018910

Character good - No 1
Soldier

W

21

Mo.

John A. White,

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

M

21

Mo.

John S. White

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31st*, 1883.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stiller

W

21

Mo.

John S. White,

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(238)

Stuller

Copied

21

21

Mo.

John S. White.

Plt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Aug.*, 1883.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Stucler

H

21

Mo.

John S. White

Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Stoppage for Knapsack,
lost in 2^d Co., 1863.*

Book mark: _____

(258)

Stull

Copyied

21

Mo.

John B. White

John B. White, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

Stewart

Copy

21

Mo.

John A. Smith

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 15, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(759)

Thurs
Copyright

21

Mo.

James White
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 188*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838)

James White
Copied.

21

Mo.

James P. Smith
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Wm. P. Smith*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Present sick*
at Hannibal
from since Dec
18/02.

Book mark:.....

(358)

Copyist

Mo.

John A. Smith
Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1882

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

Steward

W

21

Mo.

John J. Smith

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent - Sick Sent
to Gen'l Hospital April
17th 1862. Now at
Gen'l Hospital. Medical
Sergeant

Book mark:

T. J. Smith

11

21

Mo.

John S. White
Private, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent - sick sent to
General Hospital April 13 1862
Now at Gen'l Hospital New-
York. Discharged*

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

John L. White

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent - Sick - Sent -
to Genl Hsp'l at Paducah
April 7/62

Book mark:

Y. Anderson

74

21

Mo.

John D. White

For, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31/15* to *Apr 30/16*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent sick leave -*
15 days at H. Hosp. at Pa-
ducate Apr 17/16

Book mark: _____

James D. Brown

W 21 Mo.

John A. White

Sp, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canon Mo, *Feb 1*, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Aug 20*, 1862

Where *Memphis Mo*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

John S. White
Pr

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name not found on muster roll
roll of North East Mo. Inf. regt.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

(858)

Copyist.

White, John S.

, Co. A, 21 Mo. Inf. Reg't

✓ Enclosures

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. White

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and
months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a Court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Centon, Miss

the 28th day of February, 1864

Witness: Samuel R. Allen John A. White
Regt. Recruiting Officer

No. _____

John A. White
Volunteered at Centon, Miss

February 28th 1864

By Samuel R. Allen

21st Regiment of Mississippi Vol

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)

21st Regt of Mississippi Vol

Discharged Feb 27th 1864

APR 1897. THE MISSISSIPPI ARMY RECORD
FILED IN THE MISSISSIPPI ARMY RECORD OFFICE

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 1147)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returns of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton
Mississippi

I, John S. White born in Davis Co
in the State of Iowa aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty eighth day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John S. White do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Miss this 28th day of February 1864.
Before Daniel R Allen 1st Lt Regt Recruiting Officer mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. H. Roberts

Surgeon 21st Regt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John S. White
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet
five inches high.

Daniel R Allen 1st Lt

21st Regiment of Miss Infy Volunteers,
Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 8.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 21st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on
the 28th day of Feb March, 1864 at Memphis Tenn

W. H. Williams
Co. 1st Regt
16th A. G.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. The recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D. White, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Canterbury, Miss

the 25th day of February

Witness: Daniel R. Allen John D. White
1 Regt Recruiting Officer man

No. _____

John D. White
 Volunteered at Canterbury, Miss
25th February 1864,
 By Daniel R. Allen
21st Regiment of Miss

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
21st Regt of Miss
 Discharged Feb 27th 1864.

Heuserhal
33744
Part, 196.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the
 the _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton
Memphis

I, John S. White born in Davis Co
in the State of Iowa aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty eighth day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John S. White do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

28th day of February 1864

BEFORE

James S. White
Daniel Allen
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. Roberts

Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John S. White
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is five feet
five inches high.

Daniel A. Allen

2nd Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 8.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 2nd Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers, on
the 28th day of February, 1864, at Memphis Tenn

Capt. J. W. D. D.
16th U.S. Inf.

Gen. W. H. T. W.

No. 1091

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 19th 1864.

Name, John D. White

Rank, Private

Where gone, Savannah
Miss Co. 1st

Length of Furlough, 30 days

✓ White, John W.

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8517469 | 25 |
| 2 | 8501427 | 26 |
| 3 | | 27 |
| 4 | | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark: 37566-MS-84.

✓ See also

N

21

Mo.

John W. White

Pvt, Co. 10, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transf'd to Co E 2^dA. E. Mo. R. C. previous to
consolidationBook mark: Disch'd. Mch 13/62
at St. Louis, Mo. vide O. R. (83)

W. H. Thompson

24

21

Mo.

John W. White
Capt. Murrow's Co, 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf,†

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atkins Mo, Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 25, 1861.

Where

Atkins

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

See Co C

*The only roll for this organization.

†The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, H. Q. S. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark

Serial - 8756, 2 (1861-23) 1861

White, John W.
Pvt., Co. D, 21 *Mo. Inf.*
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

2860 B.V. 177- R116

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

124

John W. White
Private Co. D.

21st Reg't of One Vol
Dep. Secy. Pen. Office
Nov 14/62

Approved.

J. J. Wright
W. A. Wood
H. E. 2nd Dept. of the Army
St. Louis March 13th 1863

Pro discharged

By order of Maj. Genl. Hall

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

J. M. Preston

Asst. Adjt. Genl

Received (A. G. Office), 186

Entered in Capt. Galt
S.D. March 13

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *John W. White* of Captain *Nicholas W. Morrow's* Company, (D.) of the 21st ~~Regiment~~ *Regiment* of United States

Volunteer, was enlisted by *Capt. Smith* of the *1st* *Regiment* of *Volunteers*, at *Athens* on the *twenty sixth* day of *October*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Allegheny County* in the State of *New York*, is *thirty six* years of age. *Six* feet *eight* inches high. *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes. *Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *30* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

I certify that the above *John W. White* came in to my Company on the *1st* day of *October* 1861 as *transferee* continued as such until *14 Nov* 1861 at that time changed to other duty. He *John W. White* proved to be unfit for soldier to the best of my knowledge leaving some what *agitated* with his disease & made these statements

STATION: *Canton Mo*

DATE: *July 15 1862*

Nicholas W. Morrow Capt
Commanding Company. D

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John W. White* of Captain *Morrow's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par 133, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *a Scrofula Herma* which has existed, *aggravated* to the statement of said *White*, for *seventeen* years, and has more recently, *since* doing duty as a soldier, rendered him unfit for said duty by reason of *strangulation* &c

R. H. Hyman Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *thirteenth* day of *March*, 1862, at *St Louis Mo*

John Arthur Smith Commanding *the 1st Div*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATE.)

2260

White Merritt

Co. 6, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 69 | 70 |

Post Mark:

See also

Co 2, 21 Missouri Inf.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| Private | Private |
|---------|---------|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8577070 | 21 |
| 2 | 8571993 | 22 |
| 3 | 85711884 | 23 |
| 4 | 85712070 | 24 |
| 5 | 8572157 | 25 |
| 6 | 8572234 | 26 |
| 7 | 8572310 | 27 |
| 8 | 8572993 | 28 |
| 9 | 8574167 | 29 |
| 10 | | 30 |
| 11 | | 31 |
| 12 | | 32 |
| 13 | | 33 |
| 14 | | 34 |
| 15 | | 35 |
| 16 | | 36 |
| 17 | | 37 |
| 18 | | 38 |
| 19 | | 39 |
| 20 | | 40 |
| 21 | | 41 |
| 22 | | 42 |
| 23 | | 43 |
| 24 | | 44 |
| 25 | | 45 |
| 26 | | 46 |
| 27 | | 47 |
| 28 | | 48 |
| 29 | | 49 |
| 30 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

W

21

Mo.

C. P. G. White

Pi, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Richmond, Dec 1, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*4*.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*
at Lewis & Miss. City 6/30

* Roll taken

Book mark: _____

M. E. Arnold

21

21

Mo.

Orrin P. G. White

Pt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died from
wounds, at Battle
of Corinth Oct 4th
1862.

Book mark:

(166)

Joiner.

Copyright

At

21

Mo.

Orvin P. G. White
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

House

At

21

Mo.

Quinn P. G. White

Crist, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for June 30 to Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hausel

At-

21

Mo.

Orvin P. G. White

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hausel

21

21

Mo.

Orwin P. G. White
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

21

Mo.

Orvin P. G. White

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Santon, Mo., Feb. 12, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll

When June 1, 1861.

Where Memphis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

L. L. L.

21

Mo.

Or
*Orvin P. G. White**Priv*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 18 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hausel

H.

21

Mo.

Owen P. L. White

Pvt., Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo. Oct. 25, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 25*, 186*1*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 22*, 186*1*.*

Where *Memphis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

As shown on Roll

* 2d Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 2d Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

A. B. Brandon

White, Owen P. G.

P, Co. I,

21 Reg't

Mo. Ill.

6

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

D. J. White

Priv. Company I.

21. Regiment of Mo: Inf:

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Carrizosa Mex:

3rd. Oct. 62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *D. J. White*
 Rank, *Capt.*, Company *D*, Regiment, *24.*
 Arm, *Inf.*, State, *Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *Carruth Miss.*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded* *High serious*
since dead for want Casualty about on file.
 Date of casualty, *3 W. Oct. 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *24. Mo.* Regiment,
 Brigade, *6* Division, *Assigned Army of*
The Union; dated 4th 24 Army of
The Miss. Carruth Miss. for Oct. 1862
by A. B. Campbell M.D. Director
Order 11. 7. No 13. p. 87.

S. Green.
 Clerk.

25 June 80

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

D. J. White

Pr.

of Company

D

21

Regiment of

No.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed, since died 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *W. J. White*

Rank: *1st Lt* Company: *D* Regiment: *21st*

Arm: *Inftry* State: *Mo.*

Nature of Casualty: *Wounded seriously in thigh at battle of Council Bluffs Oct 3. 4th Mo. Co. since died.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

IN WHOM CERTIFIED

A. S. Campbell
Med Gen. Army Ins

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above

No 13 Lady 11th

REMARKS.

*Index 11th No 13. 81 Corroboration
the above. S.D.*

30 June 80

J. M. K. K. K. K. K.

Clerk.

(170.)

Check is 50

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

A. J. White

Priv.

of Company

D

21

Regiment of

160.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died of wounds Oct-1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *D. J. White*
 Rank: *1st.* Company: *D* Regiment: *21*
 Arm: *Inf.* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)
Severe wound of thigh.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

George W. Eastman,
Dir. Surgeon 6th Division.

Report of George W. Eastman, Dir. Surgeon of
6th Div. of Kelly, wounded & missing of
6th Div. at Battle of Cantt, Mo.

REMARKS.

(Order 4, No. 35.)

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

October 1864.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Cantt, Mo.

J. M. E. McK...

Clerk.

(170.)

4. 16. 77.

11/11
CASUALTY SHEET.

No. _____

O. B. G. White

Pri. of Company *I*

21 Regiment of *Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death. Oct 9/62

*J. B. & Co. sent 2' Auditor
Near 5' 1863*

14th 822 Cash 5/

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Orion P. G. White
Rank: Private
Company: 5
Regiment: 21st
Arm:
State: Mo.
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Reg. of D. S.
Vol. 2 1862.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Oct 21 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

B. H. Smith Hosp.

A. Hayward

Clerk.

9125

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1
Orin P. G. White
Private of Company D
21 Regiment of McIntosh
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
disseminated
at the

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm P G White
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 21
 Arm: Infantry State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

| | |
|--|---|
| CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.) <u>Wounded</u> | BY WHOM DISCHARGED. |
| DEGREE OF DISABILITY. | FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. <u>Muster out roll</u> |
| BY WHOM CERTIFIED. | REMARKS. <u>dated December 5, 1862</u> |
| DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c. <u>October 9, 1862</u> | <u>Muster roll for Sept & Oct 1862</u> |
| PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c. <u>Cornish Miss</u> | <u>gives date as Oct. 4, 1862</u> <u>Return for Oct. 1862 gives the date</u> <u>as Oct. 9, 1862</u> |

H. A. Sylvester
 Clerk.

Inventory of the effects
of priv Drvin P & White
last of 30 21st July 1862
Vols who died at Fort
Mills the day of October
1862

Army of the United States.

Inventory of effects of Deceased Soldiers

Orvin. P. S. White late of Company I 21st
Regiment Infantry Missouri Volunteers who
died at General Hospital Corinth Mississippi
the Ninth day, October 1862

Cause of death. Wounds received in action
before Corinth Miss October 4th 1862

| List of Articles | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--------|-------|
| Articles | | | | | | Specie | Value |
| At | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor that the above named
articles were all the effects of which the late
Orvin. P. S. White did possess. and that they
are in store at Union City Tenn
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration

J. W. Best

Capt comp Co I 21st Miss

✓ 2270 *Wesley C*
White, Wesley C

Co *C*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8517407 | 26 |
| 2 | 8497306 | 27 |
| 3 | 8497220 | 28 |
| 4 | 8497350 | 29 |
| 5 | 8497461 | 30 |
| 6 | 8497530 | 31 |
| 7 | 8497594 | 32 |
| 8 | 8497655 | 33 |
| 9 | 8497722 | 34 |
| 10 | 8497792 | 35 |
| 11 | 8499034 | 36 |

| | | |
|----|--|----|
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also 39 mo

W

21

Mo.

Wm. C. White

Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason

of disability 22nd Dec 1861

Book mark: 100

Vide 100

W

21

Mo.

Westley C White

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Benton Barr.
St. Louis, Mo., for disability Feb. 13/63

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

Wesley C White

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled prisoner taken at
Shiloh Apr. 6/62

Book mark:

(868)

Reilly
Dyrrid

W

21

Mo.

Wesley C. White

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled prisoner taken at
Shiloh, Apr. 6/62.

Book mark:

H

21

Mo.

Wesley C White

P

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks. *Has taken prisoner
near Pittsburg Sdg. Tenn.
Apr 6/62*

Book mark:.....

Geo Abbott

W

21

Mo.

Wesley C White

P, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18", 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Has taken prisoner
near Pittsburg S. d. Tenn
Apr 6/62

Book mark:

(X59)

Shadbolt

Clipped.

24

21

Mo.

Wesley C. White

P

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Has been taken prisoner
in action near Pittsburg
Md. Apr. 6/62

Book mark:

(268)

Shadbock

Copy

W

21

Mo.

Wesley C. White

P

....., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/64 to Apr 30, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing - supposed
to have been taken
prisoner in action
Apr 65 near Pitts-
burg Landing

Book mark:

(255)

Shochock

Copy 100

N.

21

Mo.

Mosley C. White

C., Co. *C.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carleton Mo. Feb 1, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enroll..

When *July 13*, 186 *1*.

Where *Memphis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark :

.....

Thaddeus

W

21

Mo.

Merley C. White

P

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 13th to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(186)

Shadbolt

Copyist

21

21

Mo.

Wesley C. White

2d, Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

at Athens, Mo. Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.*

Where _____ Memphis.*

Period _____ years.* During War

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(33c)

Ref.

Copyright

White, Wesley C.

P, Co. C, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. *258*

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | | |
|------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Ex. | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| H. C. | | 23 | Mo. | J. | C. | C. P. | | 2 | 362 | 2 | 363 |
| | | 21 | Mo. | J. | | P. B. | | 5 | 7 | 1 | 395 |
| White, Percy C. | P. | 21 | Mo. | Inf. | C. | Miss Rell | | 205 | | | |

Captured at *Shiloh Tenn.* *April 6*, 186*2*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 18*62*.
Pris. of War at Montgomery Ala. May 24/62

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 18*62*, of _____

Paroled at *Arkens. Landing Va.* *Oct. 19*, 186*2*, reported at Camp Parole, Md., *date not given*, 18*62*.

Sent to Benton Barracks Mo. Dec. 29/62. Reported at C. P. Jan 2/63

See Claim No. 39. 12th. C. va J. L. 3. 11. 75. Copied by *Over*

(Record continued.)

Reported as present at B. C. Jan 29/63. See M. R. 315 with remark
Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
discharged Pickin. H. A. H. _____, 186 ; Sent to Kriegs Camp.

Captain of 1st Regt. 1st Iowa Inf. July 13. 63 at Saint
Louis Mo. Rec. 1 and 2. B. C. June 11. 86

Enrolled as Clerk to White Co. 21st Mo. Inf.

Name W. C. White not known to Co. 21st Mo. Inf. No other
name known to Co. 21st Mo. Inf. to whom this case

refer

5/27/86

5/27/86

69 of 8 have 60100 June 3 to read and 6 to 69 of 8 June 1886.

Copied by J. C. A. 5/24/86

Adjutant General's Office,

May 29, 1886.

This is accepted as referring to

Co. 21st Regt.

Co. 21st Regt.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office,

B
 2664
 168
 CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Wesley C. White
 Private Co. "C" 21st
 Missouri Reg't of Inf't Vol's

Approved
 Hadmiles
 Insured
 Mud. B. B. B.

At St. Louis Feb 13. 1863
 To be discharged
 By order of Brig Gen E. A. Mearns

R M Elliott
 Surg & A. A. S.

Adjutant General's Office,
 Apr. 27 1863.
 Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)

C. W. Mearns
 Feb 13. 1863

COMPARED WITH
 AND CORRECTED WITH
 160

on the 18th day of July 1861, to serve three years; he was born
in Clark Co in the State of Indiana, is 55
years of age, 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,
red hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two

Comd' Genl. H. C. Case to Bingham June 8/86

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Wm. C. White of
Captain Simre Francis Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Chronic Rheumatism contraction in right leg

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Wesley G. White* of Captain *Simre*
Francis Company, [16], of the *21st Missouri* Regiment of United States
Infantry, was enlisted by *Capt. Small*, of
the *21st Reg* Regiment of *Infantry* on the *18th* day of *July* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Clark Co* in the State of *Indiana*, is *53*
years of age, *5* feet *5/2* inches high, *light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Red hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Off duty 6 months

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Wesley G. White* of
Captain *Simre Francis* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Chronic Diarrhea contracted in April last
Hepatitis and infirmity of age being 53.

Here insert par. 1134, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Chronic Diarrhea contracted in April last
Hepatitis and infirmity of age being 53.

Hospital.
Benton Barracks Mo Feb 10 1863,
DISCHARGED this *13th* day of *February* 1863, at *St Louis Mo.*

Henry Churchill
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

For—

County—

State—

[REMARKS.]

227 John G.
Whiteaker John Co.

Co *A*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Ser Whitterker, John 6

Back Mark:

also

2272

Co 4

21

Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Whitely

Burr. 16.

Book Mark:

See also

* 2273
Whitely, Burr H.

Co. G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8492004
2 8508495
3 8508579
4 8508636
5 8508722
6 8508794
7 8508853
8 8508114
9 8508215

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

Saml. H. Whiteley
Out. Co. G., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala Nov. 23, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 21, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Jan. 31, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Discharged in manner
entitled to bounty. Muster-
out by return of
separation for front line
service.*

Book mark:

B

21

Mo.

Burr H. Whitely

For, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to *June 30, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Mustered out at Mobile Ala*
Nov 25/65 - to take effect Nov 20/65 - by
reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark: _____

W

21

Mo.

Burr H. Whitely

Prvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Drafted Man -
Mustered out at Mobile Ala - Nov 25/65 -
to take effect Nov 25/65 - by reason of
expiration of term of service.*

Book mark:

Lewis
Copied.

W

21

Mo.

Burr. H. Whitely

Pl, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Davis
Copyist

16 **21** **Mo.**

Bern H. Whitely

Priv, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schmidt

M

21

Mo.

Barr H. Whistley

Co. G, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherick

M

21

Mo.

Burn H. Whitely

Cor

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1865

, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sherid

W

21

Mo.

Bur H. Whitley

Priv

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Drafted. Assigned to
Co. per D.O. No. 1 Hdt. 2nd.
St. Mo. Eastport Miss. Jan.
1/64.

Book mark:

Scherish

W

21

Mo.

Burr. H. Whitley

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Sub Draft Reg't Mo, Dec 29, 1864.

Where born *Henry Co Kentucky*

Age *36* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted . years.

Eyes *Gray* ; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Fair* ; height *5* ft. *5 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Nov 21* , 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *7. Co. Det. Athens Tn*
Greely Co Mo

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

Whiteley, James H.

Co. **21** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

1 **Enclosures.**

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Co. B. 21. mo. Vol.

Bear H. Whitley was
drafted Nov. 21/1864. at St.
Joseph Mo. 1st dist. Mo.

~~Medal~~ For this record
prior to Jan 11. 65
no do. records show any
disability.

Respect

Wm
May 11/87. No Douglas
for

Wm Douglas.

This man was read
at Dept Hender Dec.
Dec 29. 78. 4. and sent
to 27th Mo. Colo. Dec
29. 78 to 4. Detachment
was delivered at
Hd Qr Eastport Miss
Jan'y 10/85.
In view of disability.

2274
Whitley, Edward

Co B, 21 Missouri Inf.

Cook | Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8496063 | 2 |
| 2 | 8496123 | 3 |
| 3 | 8496184 | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11

21

Mo.

Edward Whitley
Cook, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Colored book

Name and born on subsequent
pages of Co.

see duplicate of above and
note for Jan. & July 64

Book mark:

N.

21

Mo.

Edward Whitley

Cook, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Colored Cook.

(Enrolled July 31/63 at Memphis Tenn)

Book mark:

(1863)

Ranney

Copyist.

W.

21

Mo.

Edward Whitley

Cook, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Colored Cook.

(Enrolled July 31/61 at Memphis
Tenn for 2 yrs.)

First muster roll on which name
appears

Book mark:

Ramsey

* ²²⁷⁵ *Whitley, William A.*

Co *D*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8491899 | 26 |
| 2 | 8492017 | 27 |
| 3 | 8503984 | 28 |
| 4 | 8506093 | 29 |
| 5 | 8506711 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

21

Mo.

William A Whitley
But, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
FT Morgan Ala, April 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Pay due from Enrollment

Clothing account:

unsettled
Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42* ^{*36*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Substitute, died at*

Barracks U.S.A. Gen. Sharp Near
Orleans La April 5 1865
Ch. Diarrhoea

Book mark:

Mo.

..., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ **100 for** _____

Remarks: Died at Barataria
U. S. A. Gen. Hosp. New
Orleans La. April 5th 1865
Ch. Rheumatism

Book mark :

Cypritol.

21 | 21 | 7110

William A. ⁺Whitten
Priv, Co. F, 21 Reg't 7th Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute for E.
Harris Sherman Re-
called from Depot as
signed to be "F" for 20
The 1. Hd Qs 21st Me
Vol Infy Europe Miss
Jan 11. 65

Book mark:

J. Harris

W

21

Mo.

William A Whitley

Appears with rank of

Col

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft Roll Mo Dec 29 1864.

Where born

Ohio

Age 38 y'rs; occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

Dec 21, 1864.

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes Hazel; hair

Light

Complexion

Fair

; height 6 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in

Dec 21, 1864.

Where mustered in

St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1st Reg 10th Sub Lieut Mo

Substitute for E H Shinnman

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Parker

Mo.

21
William A. Flitty
Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf Roll dated

St Louis, Dec 21, 1864.

Where born Ohio

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 21, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Dec 21, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Substitute for Ernst Henry Tremoner

Deceased 10 March 1st at St. Louis not entitled

to bounty

Book mark:

Whitby, William A.
P, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3/ Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effect | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

HOSPITAL RECORD,
SUBJECT TO THE
ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL,
UNITED STATES ARMY.

William A. Hilditch
Died 8th & 1st Dec;
April 5, 1865
Hennrich, W. C. & Co

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|------|
| Name and number of person interred, | <i>William A. Medbery</i> | | |
| Number and locality of the Grave, - | <i>St. Albans Cemetery Co. 36</i> | | |
| Hospital number of the deceased, - | <i>St. Albans Cemetery Co.</i> | | |
| Regiment, Rank, and Company, - | <i>Co.</i> | | |
| Residence before enlistment, . . . | <i>Single</i> | | |
| Conjugal condition (and if married, } the residence of the widow.) } | <i>Chronic Rheumatism</i> | | |
| Cause of death, - } | <i>Eighteen (18)</i> | | |
| Age of the deceased, - } | <i>America</i> | | |
| Nativity, - } | <i>St. Albans Co.</i> | | |
| References, and Remarks, - . . . } | <i>Marib. 5th</i> | | |
| Date of death and burial, - . . . | | | 1862 |

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Photo taken
David in uniform

non

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

Mr

21 Mr

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

| | | | |
|---|--|--|-------------|
| Name and number of person interred, | <i>William A. Whitby</i> | | |
| Number and locality of the Grave, | <i>Monument Cemetery Sur</i> | | |
| Hospital number of the deceased, | | | |
| Regiment, Rank, and Company, | <i>21st Missouri, Private, Company F.</i> | | |
| Residence before enlistment, . . . | | | |
| Conjugal condition (and if married, } the residence of the widow.) } | <i>Single</i> | | |
| Cause of death, } | <i>Chronic Rheumatism</i> | | |
| Age of the deceased, | <i>Eighteen, (18)</i> | | |
| Nativity, | <i>America</i> | | |
| References, and Remarks, . . . } | <i>St Clair Missouri</i> | | |
| Date of death and burial, . . . | <i>April 5th</i> | | <i>1865</i> |

(A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and the other remains at this Hospital.)

To *Adjutant General U.S. Army*

SIR :

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

John D. Rosenbrot

MILITARY HOSPITAL, *New Orleans La.*

Capt & Consulting Surgeon U.S. Army

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

Inventory of the effects of Private *Wm. A. Whiskey*
 Company "F" 2^d Regiment *the Infantry*
 who died in the *Barracks* *U.S. General Hospital at Kansas*
April 5th 1865,

CAPS
 DRESS COATS
 OVERCOATS
 JACKETS
 TROUSERS
 SHIRTS
 DRAWERS
 BOOTS, prs.
 SHOES, prs.
 STOCKINGS

BLANKETS
 KNAPSACKS
 CANTEENS
 Haversacks
 MUSKETS
 BAYONETS
 CARTRIDGE BOX
 BELT
 MONEY

Reflected

INVENTORY

of the effects of *Private*
Wm. A. Whiskey
 late of Co. "F", 2^d Regiment
the Infantry, who died
 at *Barracks* *U.S. General*
 Hospital *April 5th*, 1865.

Inventory of the effects of *Private* *Geo. H. Whidbey*
 Company *"F"* 21st Regiment *Old Infantry*

who died in the *Barnard's* *General Hospital* at *11 hours*
April 5th 1865,

CAPS
 DRESS COATS
 OVERCOATS
 JACKETS
 TROUSERS
 SHIRTS
 DRAWERS
 BOOTS, PR
 SHOES, PR
 STOCKINGS

BLANKETS
 KNAPSACKS
 CANTEENS
 Haversacks
 MUSKETS
 BAYONETS
 CARTRIDGE BOX
 BELT
 MONEY

INVENTORY

of the effects of *Private*
Geo. H. Whidbey
 late of Co. *"F"* 21st, Regiment
Old Infantry, who died
 at *Barnard's* *General*
 Hospital *April 5th* 1865.

Barracks

U. S. Army General Hospital,

April 6th 1865

Commanding Officer "F" Company,

2^d Regt. Ill. Infantry

I have to inform you
that Private Wm. M. Whidbey of your Company, died in
this hospital on the 5th day of April 1865
of *Chronic Pneumonia*

I inclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing
account, and inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, Go.,

John J. Rosenbaw

Surgeon U. S. Army & Military Assistant

In charge of General Hospital

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private William A. Whitby
21st Regt of Missouri Inf

VOLUNTEERS.

Deid. April 5, 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of three certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adjutant of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to arms, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State or Territory, and not by the United States, will not be entered on the statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier on Land from must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, with exception, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

MAY 10 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO ADJUTANT

I certify, on honor, that William A. Whitby a Private of
Captain A. F. Tracy Company (27) of the 11th Regiment of Missouri Inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State
of Ohio, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, Slight hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186 _____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____

at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 _____, Substitute ~~or was drafted~~ and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of Missouri, at St Louis,
on the 21st day of December, 1864.) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of One Year: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Field to the present date, is now

~~entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ Deceased in Hope of Sea
Apr 5 1865 at New Orleans La

The said William A. Whitby was last paid by Paymaster
Never Paid to include the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$42.36 dollars, since the 21st day of December,
1864, ~~when~~ Never his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of U. S., or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: One (1), Knapsack. Two (2), Haversacks
Two Canteens (2), & One half (1/2), Shelter Tent
_____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 _____.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La, this 5th day
of April, 1865.

John H. Kershner
Capt & Military Assistant
Commanding Company

2776
Whitt Merritt

Co. C, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|---------|
| 1 | 8498634 |
| 2 | 8498699 |
| 3 | 8498760 |
| 4 | 8498813 |
| 5 | 8498863 |
| 6 | 8498913 |
| 7 | 8498954 |
| 8 | 8499116 |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

Book Mark:

See also

24 Mo. Inf.

21

21

Mo.

Merrill, William

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Morgan, Ala., Apr. 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to _____ June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Recruit transferred
from 24 Mo. to 21 Mo. D.V.
at Eastport, Miss. Feb. 3,
1864. S.C. Mar. 21, Mar. 21st,
Ardis change furnished at
muster out. over

Book mark: _____

APR. 16

8499116

018910

* From duplicate roll.

21

21

Mo.

Merritt Whit

Pot

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at
Memphis, Tenn., since
Aug. 3, 1862.

Book mark:

(268)

Callings

Copyist

21

21

Mo.

Marriott Wheel

Pvt.,

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 Dec. , 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at
Memphis, Tenn., since
May 3, 1862.

Book mark:

Collins

W

21

Mo.

Meritt Whitt

Pvt.

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at
Memphis, Tenn., since
Aug. 3, 1862.

Book mark:

Callings

24

21

Mo.

Meritt^{*} White

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick, Memphis, Tenn. since Aug. 3, 1862.

Book mark:

(235)

Collins

Copy 1st

24

21

Mo.

Meritt Whit.

Plt.

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at
Memphis, Tenn. since
Aug. 3, 1862.

Book mark:

Collings

27

21

Mo.

Wm. W. Whit

Det., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
Memphis Tenn. since
Aug. 302.

Book mark:

(258)

Excluding
Copyist

W

21

Mo.

Merit Whit

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from 24 Mo.
to 21 Mo. Feb. 3, 65, S.C.
No. 471, War Dept.
Absent sick.

Book mark:

(255)

Eastling

Copyist

2277
Whittemore Franka

Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|-----------|
| 1 8576903 | 2 8506638 |
| 3 8504193 | 4 8490659 |
| 5 8504097 | 6 |
| 7 8524289 | 8 |
| 9 8504465 | 10 |
| 11 8504640 | 12 |
| 13 8504717 | 14 |
| 15 8504725 | 16 |
| 17 8490657 | 18 |
| 19 8491293 | 20 |
| 21 8504803 | 22 |
| 23 8504878 | 24 |
| 25 8504949 | 26 |
| 27 8505020 | 28 |
| 29 8505092 | 30 |
| 31 8505163 | 32 |
| 33 8505234 | 34 |
| 35 8505305 | 36 |
| 37 8505409 | 38 |
| 39 8505529 | 40 |
| 41 8505630 | 42 |
| 43 8505728 | 44 |
| 45 8505823 | 46 |
| 47 8505916 | 48 |
| 49 8506469 | 50 |

Back Note:

See also

W

21

Mo.

Frank A. Whittemore
12th, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Essex, Miss, Feby 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by Lieut

Feltman, USA Feby 11/65,
by reason of expiration
of term, having served
three years over,

Book mark

Cardozo

APR. 14

8490659

018910

Enlisted as private in
Co. F. 21st Mo. Inf. July
15 '61, promoted in Compa-
ny to 2nd Lieut Oct 31 '61,
Mustered as 2nd Lieut
Feb 1 '62, at Curriton, Mo.
Promoted to 1st Lieut July
6 '63, at Memphis, Tenn
Term by Lieut Faloy U.S.A.,

N

21

Mo.

Frank A. Whittemore
1st Lieut, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Ft Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date *+ Apr 19, 1866.*

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out at East*
port Miss Feb 10 1865
by reason of expiration of
term of service

discharged by 24th

Book mark:

01

21

Mo.

Franklin Smith
1st, Co. *5th*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn. Dec. 1st, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 2nd*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out at Memphis

Memphis Tenn. Dec. 1st

1864

Mustered out at Memphis

Memphis Tenn. Dec. 1st

Book mark: _____

APR. 15

8506469

018910

at Memphis Tenn. as
1 Lt. in Reg. service
per O. C. B. & Co. & Co.
3 Div. 15 R. Co. Memphis
Tenn. Aug. 1/04

W

21

Mo.

Frank A. Whittemore
1st Lieut, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out Feb 11
1865 Expiration of term of
service.

Book mark:

James

W

21

Mo.

Frank A Whittimore
1 Lieut, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service for
S.C. No. 38 Hd Qrs 3rd Div
16 A. C. Memphis

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Frank L. Whitemore

1st, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detached service
for 1st Co. 21st Reg't
Missouri Infantry
from Sept 9 to Oct 10
1867*

Book mark:

V

21

Mo.

Frank A. Whittemore

Lieut Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reported for duty
from sick in
hospital July 24th
on detached service
from 1st line
of 2nd line
from Aug 1st

Book mark:

01

21

Mo.

Franklin M. Williams
1st, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Detached service
for 100 days at 100
1 Reg't 9th in 100
100 days at 100
from 100 days in
100 days at 100
100 days at 100
Memphis 100 days
100 days at 100
100 days at 100

Book mark:

Hospital Memphis Tenn.
since June 11/60

APR. 15

8505529

01891*

21

Mo.

Frank & Whittemore
St L, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent insert

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Prob. Sundry
from Mch 20 to Apr 20

Book mark:

Larry

76

21

Mo.

Frank A. Whittemore

1st Lt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Relieved from duty
at Brigade Hd. Qrs. Jan.
17/64 and reported to his
Co. for duty per G. O.
No. 3 Hd. Qrs. 2nd Brig-
ade, Memphis, Tenn.
Jan. 17/64.

Book mark:

Lewis

H

21

Mo.

Frank A. Whittemore
1st Lt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed for duty*
at Brigade Hd. Qrs. 1st
S. C. No. 46, Hd. Qrs. 9th
Brigade, Memphis, Tenn.
Oct. 24/63.

Book mark:

Lacey

21

Mo.

Frank H. Williams
1st Lt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *2nd* *Co.*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Detailed for duty**at Brigade Hd. Qrs.**for S. C. Co. 46 Va. Inf.**4th Brigade, Mountain**Tenn. Oct. 26/63.*

Book mark:

Frank H. Harkness
My, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On leave of absence*
from Mch 24 to Mch
24/63 inc. On furlough
of absence until July 2/63.
Ordered to duty for S. C.
No. 37146 at Fish
Memphis, Tenn. from
Aug 2/63.

Rec'd receipt for commis-
sion Mch 24/63. Mustered
in.

Book mark:

APR. 15

8505092

018910

out as 2d Lt Mch 1/63.
Stop. on account of
ill. Left in trans-
portation from
Dubuque, Iowa to St.
Louis, Mo. furnished
Dec. 18/62 by Capt. Geo.
S. Pearson comd'g Dubuque,
Iowa. \$5.00.

97

21

Mo.

Frank A. Whittmore
1st Lt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: On sick leave of
absence per Sp. Ord. No 39
Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Columbia
Dept. of the Tennessee Cl.
within the Feb. 27, 1863

Book mark: _____

W. H. Williams

97

21

Mo.

Frank A. Whittmore
1 Lt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

An sick leave of
Absence per Sp. Order
No. 39, Hd Qrs Dist of
Columbine, Dept of the
Tennessee, Columbine, Ky,
Feb. 27, 1863. Indebted
to the United States
\$5.00 as per last
muster roll

Book mark:

Whittmore

21

21

Mo.

Frank A. Whittier,
1st, Co. F., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated* *Apr 15-*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *By leave of absence,
Lic. per Sp. order, No. 39
Ad. Gen. Dist. of Colum-
bia, Dept. of the Tennessee
Columbia Ry, Feb 27, 1865*

Book mark:

L. H. Williams

91

21

Mo.

Frank A. Whittemore
1st, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transportation from
Dubuque, Iowa to St. Louis,
Mo. furnished Dec 18/62
by Capt. Geo. J. Pierce.
From Dubuque, Iowa to
St. Louis from 2nd St.
to 1st St Jan. 17/63

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

Mo.

Frank (H) L. Thure

1st, Co. *F*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. July 6, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Lakeview Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Promoted from*

2d Lt to 1st Lt

Alexander F. Tracy

promoted at St Louis

Feb 22: promotion to

date from 1st Lt

Book mark:

APR. 14

8491293

018910

at which date commission
was received and accepted

34

21

Mo.

Frank A. Whittemore
221, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn July 3, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Mich. 1, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks

Mustered out for
promotion, to date
from Mich. 1. 63.

Book mark:

97

21

Mo.

Frank A. Huttermore
2 Lt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Carried Prisoner
taken at Shiloh April 6/62
Returned to Company
Dec 16/62

Book mark:

S. H. Williams

24

21

Mo.

Frank A. Whittemore
2 Lt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 7 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Carried Prisoner
Taken at Shiloh, Tenn.
Apr 6/62

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

W

21

Mo.

Frank A. Whittmore
2^d Lt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Prisoner of War
Taken at Shiloh, Apr.
6, 1862.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

10

21

Mo.

Frank A. Whittmore
2nd Lt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

W
Frank A. Whittmore
2^d Lt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Spil.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action*
at Shiloh April 6, 1862.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

21

Mo.

Frank A. Whittensore

2nd Lt, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. Feb. 1, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enroll

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Kahoka, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(256)

W. Hagan

Copyist.

W

21

Mo.

Frank E. Whitemore
2d. Lt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 to Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

O'Hagan

Original.

21

Mo.

Frank A. Whittmore

1st, Capt. Farris' Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., *Oct. 25*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .*

Where *Athens, Mo.* .*

Period *9* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Lathaway

Whittemore, Frank A.
Sgt., Co. *G*, *21* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

16 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates <i>7</i> |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders <i>4</i> |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record <i>2</i> |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. <i>2</i> |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information <i>1</i> |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Keosauqua Iowa
June 4th 1863

Whittumero F. A.
Lieut 21st mo Inf.

ask information about
the "Invalid Corps"

For info this name was formerly
found with the record of the Prov.
M. & A. in the Archives of the
in the Archives Div. M. & A.

Rec'd June 13th 1863

Ans June 13th 1863

W. I. Gent Hospital
Kearney Iowa June 4 1864

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge your letter in relation
as to the proper course to be pursued to become
attached to the Invalid Corps of the "State"

As I am entirely unfit for field service
from disability incurred since enlistment,

My Regt being in the field
in rear of Vicksburg, I am desirous to know
if I must make application through you to
be sent Mr. Genl. M. S. A. Washington upon
recommendation and Surgeon's Certificate
Awaiting instructions.

I am respectfully
Your obedient Servant

Frank A. Whittemore

1st Lt 21 Regt In. Col Inf.
Company "3"

W. D. Hoag Dept. & Co.
Memphis Tenn
July 28th 1863

Robert to
Surgeon & Co.

Explains the State of Lt. Whistler's
health such that he is exempt
from night duty

W. D. Hoag July 28th 1863

Head Qrs Hosp Dept Ills Motolo

Memphis Tenn July 23/88

I certify that Lieut J A Whittemore is
in a state of health to perform any
duties that subjects him to exposure to night air,
or inclement weather.

A C Roberts

Surgeon Ills Motolo

At General Hospital
Hercules Iowa May 16th 1863
Examination of Dr. Chamber
approved

W. E. Fay for
Surgeon's certificate
(to change)

W. 203-1863.

Keokuk Iowa

May 16th 1863

Whittemore Frank A.
Lieut 21st Mo. Vols.

Surgeon's Certificate
for sick leave

Form 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

John A. Williams
of the *1st* *Regiment of* *Artillery*
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that
verifying *him* *as* *being* *in* *the* *act* *of* *discharging* *an* *unhealthy*
person *wholly* *unfit* *for* *military* *duty* *in* *the* *field*
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *twenty days from the expiration*
of his present leave of absence expiring on the 24th of May 1864

Dated at *Fort Smith Arkansas*
this *16th* day of *May* 186*4* }

H. A. Williams
Surgeon & Surgeon General

W. 244 - Bb3.

Keokuk Iowa
June 4th 1863

Whittemore J. A. Lieut.
21st Ind. Vol.

Surgeon Certificate
for sick leave

Form 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

James A. Williams Company "F"
of the *Twenty First* Regiment of *Ill. Vol. Inf.*
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he has
Acute Catarrh of the rectum now discharging unconsciously
puriform matter wholly unfitting him for military duty in the field
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *twenty days* from the expiration
of his present leave of absence expiring on the 9th inst of June 1863.

Dated at *U. S. Genl Hospital Keokuk Iowa*
this *24* day of *June* 1863

M. H. Layler M.D.
In Chg

W. General. A. 1863
See also 2nd May 16 1863

Examination of Dr. C. C. C.

Approved

W. H. Taylor

Secretary

To change

Form 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Samuel A. Williams 1st Lieut Company "D"
of the *Twenty first* Regiment of *Infantry*
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that

inferior to the average of the army, and requiring an extended period of
rest and recovery from his present illness, and is unable to perform his

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *twenty days from the present date*

of the present leave of absence expiring on the 22nd day of May 1868.

Dated at *the General Hospital Washington D.C.*
this *16th* day of *May* 1868,

W. J. Cleaver
Surgeon Major

W. 176 - 1863

Neokuk Iowa

April 29th 1863

Whittlemore Frank A.

Serial 21st Mo. Vols.

Surgeons Certificate
for sick leave

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *He* *is*

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he

equally his parents have given him a liberal education in all the
arts & sciences.

Miss Eliza W. Say in charge.

32. 7 Hap. 11.

W. 156, 1863

Keokuk Iowa

April 9th 1863

Whittemore Frank A
Lt. 21st Mo. Vols.

Surgeons Certificate
for sick leave

Form 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Frank A. Whittemore 1st Lieut Co "A"
of the *Twenty First* Regiment of *Missouri Vol. Inf.*
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that (he has
had deepulous abscesses of the neck which are open and
unhealthy in character and of large size wholly unfitting
him for duty in the field
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *Twenty* - days from the
expiration of his present leave of absence expiring on
the 10th April 1863

Dated at *U.S. General Hospital Keokuk Iowa*
this *9* day of *April* 1863

M. S. Taylor
Surgeon Major
in charge

10, 146, 1863

Kochuk Iowa

March 9th 1863

Whittlemore Frank A.
Lieut. 21st M. & Vols.

Surgeons Certificate
for sick leave

Form 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Sam'l W. Whittell 2^d Lt. "Company 3"
of the *Twenty first* Regiment of *Missouri Volunteer Inf'ty*
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he has
had Scrophulous Abscesses of the feet which are yet open and
so unhealthy in character as to be of large size wholly unfitting
him for duty in the field
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *twenty days from the expiration*
of his present leave of absence.

Dated at *U.S. General Hospital Keokuk Iowa,*
this *7th* day of *March* 186*3.*

Wm. S. Sayles
Surgeon U.S.A.
on duty

Form 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Lieut Frank Whittmore Co Te
of the 21st Regiment of Me Vol
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that

He is suffering from Scrophulous disease
of the neck.

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than twenty days

A change of Climate being absolutely
necessary, for proper treatment to prevent
permanent disability.

Dated at Minn City, Mo }
this 26th day of Feb 1863 }

J. H. Seaton.
Surgeon 21st Me Vol

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

| NAME | RANK | ORGANIZATION | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|--------------------|---------|--------------|-------|----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| | | No. of Regt. | State | Arm of Service | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page | Vol. | Page |
| Whitmore, Frank A. | 22d. 21 | No. | | | F | Mar | 22 | 595 | | |

Captured at Chilok, Tenn., April _____, 1862; confined at Richmond, Va., Madison, Va. Oct 4, 1862

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1862, of _____

Paroled at _____, 1862 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1862

Copied by acn ✓

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

| NAME | | | | | | | | | | | RANK | | | | | | | | | | | ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Admitted to Hospital at: _____, 1862; confined at Richmond, Va., Oct 11", 1862.

He died _____, 1862.

at _____, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1862.

22 Blue Brown light 5487 - Farmer

Copied by W.R.S. ✓

3
Head-Quarters 4th Brig. 5th Div. 16th A.C.
Memphis Tenn. January 17th 1864.

General Orders

No. 3

1st Lieutenant Frank A. Whittemore
21st Regiment Missouri Infantry. Volunteers at Fort
at his own request relieved from duty as Actg. Aid
of Camp of 4th Brigade 5th Division, 16th Army Corps.
and will report for duty without delay to his
Regimental Commander.

By Command of
Col. David Monro
James B. Comerick.

A. A. A. G.

No. 111

St. Louis, March 20 1864.

Name, Frank A. Whittman

Rank, 1st Lt.

Regiment, 2d Inf
3d Regt

Ad 670 S.O.

Respectfully referred to
Lt. Col A. M. Woodgarden
Com 9 21st Regt Vol.
with request that the
within petition be granted
as Lt. Whittleman has not
been fit for duty for
two months, and I think
it absolutely necessary
for his recovery.

Alex. J. Tracy
Com 9 Co. 21st Regt Vol.

Head Quarters 21st Regt
Vol. - Respectfully
referred and state that
I think a leave of absence
would be of benefit
to Lt. Whittleman
and a benefit to the service.

A. M. Woodgarden
Lt Col Comdg.

Respectfully referred to
Regt Genl A. B. B. B.
Feb 26 1863.

D. Moore Col
Comy Post to City
Jenn

1863

Union City Tenn.

February 26th 1863.

Genl A. S. Tracy,

Comd'g 3rd 21st Regt' Mobil

Sir,

I have the honor
to ask that I be granted a leave of absence for twenty
days for reasons stated in Surgeons Cert. I was taken
prisoner at the Battle of Shiloh, & contracted the disease
from close confinement & unsuited food while in
Louthan prison.

I am very Respectfully,
Your obedient Servant.

J. A. Whittemore.

2nd Co. Company F. 21st Regt.

Recd. En 1st Brig 8th Div
May 28th 1862

O. Moore Col. Comd.
S. C.
Vt. 11 3

Details from A. Whittier
as A. A. D. C. on Staff

Head Quarters 1st Division 3rd Div. H. A. C.
On 18th June. 1864. Per May 25th 1864.

Special Order

N^o 21 Extract.

I 1st Lieut. Frank A. Willemsen Co
of 21st Mo. Infy. Vols. is hereby detailed as Acting Aide-~~de~~ Camp
in the Staff of the Colonel commanding, and will report forthwith
to the Acting Asst. Adj. Genl. for duty.

C. C.

21st Mo. Infy. Vols.

By Command of Col. David Moore

James B. Cornsick.

Asst. Adj. Genl.

Chas. Co. 2d Div. 16th A. C.
Memphis Tenn. June 11. 64

Special Orders
No. 137

Major Genl. D.
Harris

Relieves Lt. J. A. Williamson
from Staff duty with
3d Div.

4th. Qd 38th Division 16th A.C.
Memphis Tenn June 1894

Special Order
No. 13. } Extract

II 1st Lieut Frank A. Whitmore
Company, 3rd 21st Mo. Vol is hereby relieved from staff
-duty with 38th Division 16th A.C. and will report to his
commanding officer for duty.

+ + + + +

By Command of J. C. Moore
James B. Comerock
A. A. A. G.

6-11-94

James B. Comerock

House No 3rd Div
16th Corps Memphis
Aug 2 - 1864

General Order
3rd

Private Frank A. [unclear]
2nd Div [unclear]

1st Army Corps.

Washington, D.C. 22 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 25...

Extract 5

1st Lieut. Frederick Whittemore Co. F 31st
Mr. Infy 40 is hereby detailed on Detached
Service with the Pioneer Company of the 3rd Division
16th Army Corps. And will report without delay
to Capt. Williamson, Provost Officer
for duty.

By Command of WM. T. SHAW.

Col 1st Iowa 40th Army Div

James A. Comstock

Adj. Asst Adj't General

To
Commo & Co
A. J. 40th 40th

Whitaker John

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|--------|
| 8493192 | 849463 |
| 8493104 | 84946 |
| 8493278 | 84947 |
| 8493367 | 84948 |
| 8493450 | 84948 |
| 8493532 | 84949 |
| 8493609 | 84949 |
| 8493678 | 84950 |
| 8493752 | |
| 8493821 | |
| 8493879 | |
| 8493942 | |
| 8493999 | |
| 8494060 | |
| 8494119 | |
| 8494168 | |
| 8494281 | |
| 8490897 | |
| 8492325 | |
| 8494241 | |
| 8494319 | |
| 8494394 | |
| 8494447 | |
| 8494502 | |
| 8494568 | |

Book Mark:

See also

N.

21

Mo.

John G. Whiteaker

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan, Ala, Apr. 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr 19, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27⁶¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 310¹⁰⁰; due \$ 90¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Veteran. Place of

original enlistment,

Salpauze, Mo.

Book mark:

J. M. Wall

21

21

Mo.

John C. Whiteaker

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Fennell

N.

21

Mo.

John C. Whiteaker
Pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January Feb.*, 1866

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark:

John W. Hall

W.

21

Mo.

John L. Whiteaker.

Priv. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran, Absent sick
at Regt. Hoqptl Mobile,
Ala since Dec. 24. 65.

Book mark:

M. A. H. C.

N.

21

Mo.

John C. Whiteaker.

Priv.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as permanent guard with City Police per D.O. No. 47
Hdqs Dist of Mobile
Ala Oct 6. 65.

Book mark:

J. W. Mall.

W.

21

Mo.

John C. Whiteaker

Pl.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On daily duty as
permanent guard.
Fifth Installment Det.
Bty. Done.

Book mark:

Inc. at Hall.

34

21

Mo.

John Whiteaker

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McChapin*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Four hundred and
thirty dollars.*

Book mark:

W. A. Whiteaker

W

21

Mo.

John Whiteaker

Pr. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Order

W.

21

Mo.

John C. Whiteaker

Priv

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Fourth installment

U.S. St. due.

Book mark:

Present

24

21

Mo.

John A. Whitaker

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Print

W **21** **Mo.**

John C Whiteaker

Put Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. C. Whiteaker

W

21

Mo.

John C Whiteaker

Pvt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\$ 110⁰⁰ Vet bounty
received. 3d installment
Vet. bounty due

Book mark:

G M Clark

W

21

Mo.

John C Whitaker
Priv Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Black

10

21

Mo.

John E. Whiteaker

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted.

Book mark:

J. E. Whiteaker

W

21

Mo.

John G. Whitaker
Capt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. June 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 28, 1864.

When mustered in

March 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a fur-
lough of at least 30
days by reason of
re-enlistment as a
Vol. Vol.*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

W

21

Mo.

John C. Whiteaker

Plt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mar. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 27, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since last settlement 37
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Has been engaged in battle
at Shiloh April 6th 1862. Also at
Corinth Oct 3rd 4th 62.

Book mark:

Bogan

W

21

Mo.

John C. Whiteaker
Pat. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of re-enlistment, per
G. O. No. 101, War Dept.
Series 1863.

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

John C Whiteaker

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Whiteaker

W

21

Mo.

John C Whitaker

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

21

21

Mo.

John C. Whittaker

Plt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

21

21

Mo.

John C. Whitaker

Pl

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansen

21

21

Mo.

John C. Whiteaker
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nauman

21

21

Mo.

John C. Whitaker

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

21

21

Mo.

John C. Whitaker

Bt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for date April 15, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

John C. Whiteaker

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawson

W

21

Mo.

John G. Whiteaker

Orl

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

H

21

Mo.

John C. Whiteaker
Priv Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

21

21

Mo.

John C. Whiteaker
Priv Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

24

21

Mo.

John C. Whiteaker
Capt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for June 30 to Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrie

24

21

Mo.

John L. Whitteaster
Pot

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

It

21

Mo.

John C. Whittaker
Co. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* 101

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris
Copyist.

21

21

Mo.

John C. Whitterker
Pos. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feby 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feby 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When Aug. 1, 1862

Where La Grange

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Harris

21

21

Mo.

John C. Whittaker
Pvt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15th to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name not here on muster
in roll of North east Mo.
Inf. regt

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harrie

Whiteaker, John C.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

8

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| D. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Prim. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. / |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John B. Whiteaker desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-four years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
GIVEN at Cambridge, Mass.
the 28th day of February 1866
Witness:
Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt. John B. Whiteaker
1 Regt Recruiting Officer

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

No. _____

John B. Whiteaker
Volunteered at Cambridge Mass.
28th February 1864,
By Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.
21st Regiment of Mr Vol Inf

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)
21st Regt of Mr Vol Inf
Discharged Feb 24th 18 64.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton

I, John C. Whitaker born in Augusta County
in the State of Iowa aged Twenty Eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of February 1861,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John C. Whitaker do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Miss
this Twenty Eighth day of February 1861, } John C. Whitaker
BEFORE Daniel R. Allen 1st Li.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

39 Stanley
Asst Surg. G. A. Regt. 110 S. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John C. Whitaker
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Seven inches high.

Daniel R. Allen 1st Li.
2nd Regt. of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,
9 Regt. RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 1st
the 18th day of March 1861, at Wilmington
Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on

Wm. C. Williams
Asst. Surg. & Co. Surg.
C. O. M. 10th Regt.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John C. Whiteaker desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 28th Feb years and 18 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Antonio, Texas the 28th day of February 1864.

Witness:

Daniel R. Allen
Recruiting Officer

No. _____
John C. Whiteaker
 Volunteered at San Antonio, Texas
28th Feb 1864,
 By Daniel R. Allen
2nd Regt of 2nd Vol Inf

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
2nd Regt of 2nd Vol Inf
 Discharged Feb 27th 1864.

Mendenhall
3544,
Cont. 189.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I the _____ of _____; that the said _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Ganton

I, John C. Whitaker born in Augusta County
in the State of Georgia aged Twenty Eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army** of the **United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John C. Whitaker do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ganton Miss

this Twenty Eighth day of February 1864.

BEFORE Daniel A. Allen 1st Lt

John C. Whitaker

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. S. Stanley

Asst. Surg. 2nd Regt. Mo. S. V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John C. Whitaker
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet
Seven inches high.

Daniel A. Allen 1st Lt

2nd Regt. Mo. S. V. Volunteers,

8 Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "A", 2nd Regt. of Mo. S. V. Volunteers, on
the 13th day of March, 1864, at Memphis Tenn

John C. Whitaker
Asst. Surg. 2nd Regt. Mo. S. V.

No. 1349

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, John B. Whiteaker

Rank, Private

Where gone, Fort. Mollin Iowa

Length of Gurlough, 30 days

227

Whittmore Frank A.

Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

See Whittmore, Frank A.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40

Book Mark:

See also

Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| Private | Private |
|---------|---------|

CARD NUMBER

| | |
|----|---------|
| 1 | 8504279 |
| 2 | 8504186 |
| 3 | 8504372 |
| 4 | 8504461 |
| 5 | 8504557 |
| 6 | 8504643 |
| 7 | 8504730 |
| 8 | 8504816 |
| 9 | 8504901 |
| 10 | 8505010 |
| 11 | 8505081 |
| 12 | 8505152 |
| 13 | 8505223 |
| 14 | 8505295 |
| 15 | 8505368 |
| 16 | 8505434 |
| 17 | 8505516 |
| 18 | 8505571 |
| 19 | 8505581 |
| 20 | 8505589 |
| 21 | 8506005 |
| 22 | 8506504 |
| 23 | 8506709 |
| 24 | 8491124 |

THE

21

Mo.

*George F. Wild**Out Co. F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Sept 11, 1865.**Clothing account:**Last settled *Sept 11, 1865*; drawn since *Sept 11, 1865*

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Left page from Reg
Roll of Dec 31/64 for
Carl W. Bell, and
1 year's service and for the
same 70¢*

Book mark:

G. M.

N.

21

Mo.

George S. Wild
Priv, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Ft Morgan Ala, Apr 19 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4* .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25*^{*01*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks *Stoppage from former Roll*
Transportation lost on C & G. 75
Recruit. Discharged Feb 11, 1865
by reason of expiration of
term of service

Book mark: _____

George Washington
Pratt, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chickadee, Tenn., Dec. 2, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. 's. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W

21

Mo.

George T. Wild

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ⁷⁵ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged February 11, 1865 by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

James

W

21

Mo.

George T. Wild

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Company Muster Roll
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862/

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James M. ...
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

On sick leave from June 1st to Aug 1st

Book mark:

21

Mo.

W. A. ...
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Wick in convales-
cent camp at Pick-
ering Memphis Tenn.
since June 1864

Book mark:

H

21

Mo.

George T. Wild

Pr, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Let serv per S. F. C.*

No. 13 Ks. per 16th F. C.

Nicksburg, Miss Mich & Apr

Book mark:

Lawry

71

21

Mo.

George T. Hild

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

21

Mo.

George T. Wild

Plt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed on Sp.*

guard duty at Gen'l

Hurlbut's Hd. Qrs.

Aug. 2/63.

Book mark:

L. W. W.

74

21

Mo.

George T. Hill
1st Lt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as guard
at Genl. Humboldt's Hd.
Qrs. Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark:

Lucy
(358) Copyist.

H

21

Mo.

George T. Wild

Plt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Guard at Gen'l
Hurlbut's Hd. Qrs. Mem-
phis, Tenn.*

Book mark:

C. A. W.

31

21

Mo.

George T. Child
Prvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Shickman

91

21

Mo.

George T. Hill
Plt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Williams

94

21

Mo.

George F. Child

(Capt., Co. F., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Antea Oct 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Williams

(N59)

Copyist.

91

21

Mo.

George T. Will

Chas

Paul, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Arrange on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 8 Feb

1863.

Present or absent

(Freuen L

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark :

John F. Kennedy

91

21

Mo.

George T. Hill
Capt.

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Williams

(858)

Copyright.

Ch

21

Mo.

George I. Wild
Ent

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

W

21

Mo.

George J. Wild
Det., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

O'Hagan
Copyright

W

21

Mo.

George S. Wild
Co. G, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 15*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(x50)

O'Hagan

Copy

W

21

Mo.

George L. Mies
Det.

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

O'Hagan

M

21

Mo.

George T. Wild
Pr.

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

O'Hagan

Copyist.

10

21

Mo.

George J. Wild

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 8 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Warranted him on muster in
the North-east - no def. etc.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

O'Hagan

Copyright.

George T. Miles
Det. 4, Co. *4*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leauton Mo., Feb 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 15, 1861*.

Where *Leauton, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

2281
Wilder, Henry
Co —, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8491988 | 2 |
| 3 | | 4 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 29 | | 30 |
| 31 | | 32 |
| 33 | | 34 |
| 35 | | 36 |
| 37 | | 38 |
| 39 | | 40 |
| 41 | | 42 |
| 43 | | 44 |
| 45 | | 46 |
| 47 | | 48 |
| 49 | | 50 |
| 51 | | 52 |
| 53 | | 54 |
| 55 | | 56 |
| 57 | | 58 |
| 59 | | 60 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

It

21

Mo.

* *Henry Hiller*

Appears with rank of *Private* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Ironston, Mo Dec 17, 1864.

Where born *Holstein Germany*

Age *44* years; occupation *farmer.*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Sept. 22*, 1864.

Where *Ironston, Mo*

Period *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *4 3/4*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due, \$ *100*

Where credited *Sub Dist 3 Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned

*
Remarks: *Name as cancelled on Roll.*
Forwarded as Genl. Draft Recdy. (Over)

Book mark:

Bussell

APR. 14

8491938

018910

St. Louis Dec. 17/64.

✓ 2282
Wilhelm, Henry

Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8414512 | 25 |
| 2 | 8414411 | 26 |
| 3 | 8414611 | 27 |
| 4 | 8514689 | 28 |
| 5 | 8514786 | 29 |
| 6 | 8514879 | 30 |
| 7 | 8514963 | 31 |
| 8 | 8515042 | 32 |
| 9 | 8515129 | 33 |
| 10 | 8516417 | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

24

21

Mo.

Henry Wilhelm
Priv, Co. K 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Discharged Jan'y
5. 63 by order of
Gen J. W. Davidson
at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark Disch'd Jan'y 4. 63
via D & O R

77.

21

Mo.

Henry Wilhelm.
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 3rd
at St. Louis, Mo.
Final Detach. from

Book mark: Jan 4, 1863

(1863)

Kelly

Copy

N.

21

Mo.

Henry William
Pri., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Absent Dec. in
St. Louis
Dec. 17
Dep. Rd.

Book marks:

Kelly

7.

21

Mo.

Henry Wilhelm.
Pri., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

W
Henry Wilhelm
Pr

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

21

Mo.

Henry H. H. H.
Pr., Co. *G* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Sept. 18*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Sept. 18*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Henry Hethel...

Pr, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. L. Taylor

(1862)

Capt.

W

21

Mo.

Henry Wilhelm

Pr, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Sept.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. P. Taylor

W

21

Mo.

Henry Wilhelm

Priv. K, Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo Feb 5, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 5*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 13*, 186*2*.

Where *La Grange*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

C. P. Taylor

(336) ,

Copyist.

21

Mo.

Henry Nicholas

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15th date 11, 1861.*

date Feb. 11th 1861. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Name and home as recorded in
over Northeast Mo. by apt*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. Taylor

Wilhelm, Henry
C, Co. *N*, 21st Mo. Inf.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

100 R+56 1/2
167

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Henry Wilhelm
a Private Co. "H" 21st
Missouri Reg't of Inf't Vols
Adjutant General's Office.

July 26 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Approved
M. D. Miles
Surg.
M. D. Drinker

Head Qrs. St. Louis Dist. of Mo.
St. Louis, Aug. 3 1863

To be discharged
By order of Brig. Gen. E. A. Carr
R. M. Ernst

Lieut. 2^d A. A. D. C.

Received (A. G. Office)

John B. Bell

B. B. Bell

COMPARSED WITH
1863
AND CORRECTED BY
B. B. Bell

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Henry Wilhelm* of Captain *Frederick*
Leiser Company, [X] of the *21st Missouri* Regiment of United States
Infantry, was enlisted by *Capt Leiser*, of
the *21st Mo* Regiment of *Infantry* at *Lagrange Mo.*
on the *15th* day of *July* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Kerchheim* in the State of *Germany*, is *34*
years of age, *5* feet *4* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Wagon maker*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Off duty Six months.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Henry Wilhelm* of
Captain *Frederick Leiser* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Chronic Diarrhoea, contracted in April abdomen
enlarged & it is aneurism.
General Hospital Canton Barracks Mo Dec 28, 1861

Chronic Diarrhoea, contracted in April abdomen
enlarged & it is aneurism.
General Hospital Canton Barracks Mo Dec 28, 1861

DISCHARGED this

2nd

day of

January

1861 at

St Louis Mo

W. D. Donnell Surgeon.

Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

2283
Wilhite, Samuel N.

Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8516068 | 25 |
| 2 | 8516519 | 26 |
| 3 | 8516396 | 27 |
| 4 | | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Back Mark:

See also

24 Mo. Inf.

W

21

Mo.

Samuel H Wilhite

Pri., Co K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 16 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss. Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 11, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32.62 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Remarks: Transferred by con-
solidation from Co G 24
Mo Inf Vols by S. O. No
471 dated Dec 28: by
Washington D.C.

Book mark:

J Weaver

Mo.

Pt, Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to Oct-31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; **due U. S. \$** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....163

Bounty paid \$ 100; **due** \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co*

7. 24 No 20. 100.

Richard Feb 11/65 - at

last part of this year

definition of term of

Book mark :

Remuch

W

21

Mo.

Samuel M. Wilhite

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred by consolidation
from Co. 6024th Md Inf Vols.
by S.O. No. 471, A.S. War Dept.
dated Dec. 2nd 1864, Washington, D.C.*

Book mark:

Sam'l Wilhite

(S.M.)

2284
Wilkes, John W.

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8500907 | 25 |
| 2 | 8501617 | 27 |
| 3 | 8491071 | 28 |
| 4 | 32906096 | 29 |
| 5 | 36707788 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 24 Mo. Inf.

W

21

Mo.

John H. Wilkes
Sgt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 185 - Same Feb 1
Eastport Miss
Joined by transfer
from consolidation
of 71 & 74 Mo I.O.V.
per SO no 471 H.D.

Book mark:

(546)

Spindel

Copyright.

W 21

Mo.

John H. Wilkes

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Richwood Co. Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 12, 1862.

Where Patterson Mo

By whom Capt Lyon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mus. July 16/63. Colum-
bus, Ky., Lt James. Last paid

May Term. Oct 31/64. Bounty
paid 25. Bounty due 75.

Clothing last settled Dec 31/63.

Clothing drawn 47.22

Patterson

W

21

Mo.

John H. Miller

Co. L, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 11, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 11*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *47*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$ *25*^{*00*}_{*100*}; due \$ *75*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Remarks: *Transferred by transfer*
from 24th Mo. Inf. Regt.
to Co. E 1st Mo. Inf. Regt.
transportation

Book mark:

G. J. H.

25

21

Mo.

John H. Smith

Priv. Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Gaines, Ala, Apr 19 1866.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *joined in transfer
from 27 Mo. Inf. Co. 5
per A. C. No 471 War
Dep. also Wash. D. C.
dated Dec 25-64. Muster-
out by reason of (wound)*

Book mark :

APR. 16

8501611

018910

Ex. of ter. of serv.
Feb. 11-65

22

21

Mo.

John H. Wilkes

Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined by transfer
from 24th Mo. Vol. Inf.
Disch'd. Feby 11/65 by
reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

W H Thompson

2285
Will George

Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8491964 | 25 |
| 2 | 8492082 | 26 |
| 3 | 8516022 | 27 |
| 4 | 8516118 | 28 |
| 5 | 8516169 | 29 |
| 6 | 8516214 | 30 |
| 7 | 8516258 | 31 |
| 8 | 8516318 | 32 |
| 9 | 8516391 | 33 |
| 10 | 8491190 | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

W

21

Mo.

George Will

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date + Feb 11, 1865.

Pay due from muster, 1865.
Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drafted & enlisted

+ crossed out by 84

Book mark:

Weave

21

Mo.

James M. Smith
 Co. 1st, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct. 3
Wm. Smith, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 3
Wm. Smith, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Wm. Smith, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*22.13* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *at this account*

Wm. Smith, clothing

drawn since 1st

of Oct. 3, 1865

at this account

Book mark:

APR. 14

8491190

018910

and from the 20th
No. 24th, 1891, not
entitled to same.

Munited States
Department of Justice.

21

Mo.

James Hill

B Co K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

West Morgan Ala, April 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 20*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Wm H. drafted*
Recruit. Discharged
Oct 3 65 at Mobile Ala
by reason of expiration
of term of service.

Book mark: _____

Wm H. Hill *Orma.*

21

Mo.

George Will

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term of service at
Milledale. 28th/85.*

Book mark:

W. W. Wick

W

21

Mo.

George Will

Post

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 186*S.*

Present or absent

I Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Drafted Recruit.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(354)

W

21

Mo.

George Will

Priv.

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted Recruit

Book mark:

Sam'l Armstrong

W

21

Mo.

George Will

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam^l J. Armstrong
Capt

W

21

Mo.

George Will

Private

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Drafted Recruit

Book mark:

(504)

Sam'l J. Armstrong

for

A

21

Mo.

George Hill

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Bronton, Mo, Dec 24, 1864.

Where born *Bavaria, Germany*

Age *34* years; occupation *Cooper.*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Sept 22nd*, 1864.

Where *Bronton, Mo.*

Period *one* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Ruddy*; height *5 ft. 11 1/2*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$.....100

Bounty due, \$.....100

Where credited *7th Sub Dist 3rd Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned *15th Mo. Inf*

Remarks: *Forwarded to 15th Dist
Ruddy, it shows Dec 24, 64*

Book mark:

Russell

W

21

Mo.

George Will

Appears with rank of

Priv

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Sent Draft Recd 3 Mo Dec 29, 1864.

Where born

Germany

Age *34* y'rs; occupation

Cooper

When enlisted

, 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

Gray

: hair

Dark

Complexion

Ruddy

: height

5 ft 11 1/2 in.

When mustered in

Sept 22

, 1864.

Where mustered in

St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *3 Comp 7 Sub Dist Mo*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer recruits.

Book mark:

Part 1

(240c)

Copy

x 2286
Willetts, Henry W.
Co. G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8506983 | 25 |
| 2 | 8506835 | 26 |
| 3 | 8507032 | 27 |
| 4 | 8507108 | 28 |
| 5 | 8507201 | 29 |
| 6 | 8507280 | 30 |
| 7 | 8507347 | 31 |
| 8 | 8507416 | 32 |
| 9 | 8507497 | 33 |
| 10 | 8509084 | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

21

Mo.

Henry M. Millett

Int, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 5, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Jun 30*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*
Jan 6, 63, Cairo Ill. by
order of Genl Tuttle

Book mark *Dischd Dec 24/62 Exd R.*

A. H. H. H. H.

W

21

Mo.

Henry W. Willett

Pt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged
on Surgeon's certificate
of disability Jan'y 6th
1863, by order of Genl.
Fittle.

Discharged on
Surgeon's certificate of
disability Dec. 24 1862.
Vide W. & B. R.

Book mark

J. Walker

W

21

Mo.

Henry W. Willett

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

Since Sept. 6"

Dis. Roll given

Book mark:

J. Willett

W

21

Mo.

Henry W. Willett

Plt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick*
Since Sept. 6, 1862

Book mark:

(368)

C. J. Walker

Copyright

N.

21

Mo.

Henry W. Willett,

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H. H. Reed,

H.

21

Mo.

Henry N. Willett

Priv., Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. N. Reed.

(N50)

Copyist.

N.

21

Mo.

Henry H. Willett

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A. H. Reed

N.

21

Mo.

Henry N. Willit

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Not-stated.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A. H. Reed

N.

21

Mo.

Henry N. Willitt

Priv. Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. Feb. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb. 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Emmets Hill.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: _____

H. N. Reed

H.

21

Mo.

Henry W. Wellert

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 to Dec. 31*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Name not home on muster
in reg. No. heard Mrs. def.
copy.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

Willet, Henry W.
P, Co. *G*, *21* *Mo. Inf.*
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge */*

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

83

5418 R110

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

118

Henry W. Willitt
a private of Co. G
of the Twenty-first Regt of Missouri Inf.

Approved

H. Gardner

Surg. U.S.A. in charge of
U.S. Gen Hospital at
Mound City Ark

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

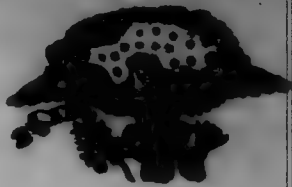
Dup sent Gen office
Jan'y 26/63

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Entered on certificate rolls

S. H. D. Dec 24

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Henry W. Willet priv of *Captain E. G. Blackburn*
Lieut Comd'g Company (I-) of the Twenty first Mo Regiment of United States
Volunteers was enlisted by *Col Woodgarden* - of
the *Twenty first* Regiment of *Missouri Inf* at *Bunker Hill Mo*
on the *fifteenth* day of *July* 1864, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Nelson Co* in the State of *Kentucky* is *thirty three*
years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *blacksmith* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep't. Gen. Reg.)

On the 20th day of May, 1862 - while on duty catching
mules for teams, - at Gittsburg Landing Tenn. - he was
dragged by a mule and thrown across a wagon wheel,
injuring the back, and lower part of abdomen, testicles
STATION: *Union City Ill* & *spermatic cord*; - since which he has been
DATE: *Dec 23 1862* - unfit for duty *as a soldier*
Commanding Comd'g Hospital

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *private Henry W. Willet* of
Captain Lieut E. G. Blackburn Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dep't. Gen. Reg.)

Inflammation of the spermatic cord and
Parovescle. - caused by an accident while on duty May
20th 1862 - in my opinion he will not be fit for duty
for 12 months -

DISCHARGED, this

24th

day of

Dec

by order of

A. H. Kellogg M.D. - Ap Surgeon.

U.S. Gen Hospital, Missouri City Ill

1862, at *Cairo Ill*

Dir of Cairo
Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Bunker Hill County - Lewis*

State—*Missouri*

2289
Willey, Frederick

Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8491903 | 25 |
| 2 | 8492110 | 26 |
| 3 | 8498620 | 27 |
| 4 | 8498759 | 28 |
| 5 | 8498812 | 29 |
| 6 | 8498862 | 30 |
| 7 | 8498917 | 31 |
| 8 | 8499143 | 32 |
| 9 | 8490567 | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

24

21

Mo.

Willis, Frederick
Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala, Dec 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 22, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 34 24 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Substitute not en-

titled to U. S. bounty.

Mustered out by reason

of expiration of term

of service. Over,

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490561

018912

must be only to take
effect Dec. 22, 1965.

24

21

Mo.

Frederick Willey

Pot, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Morgan, Ala., Apr. 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Substituted for drafted man. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service Dec. 22, 1865 at Mobile Ala.

Book mark: _____

Callings

21

Mo.

Frederick Hillie
Reg't, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Drafted.
Mustered Out by
expiration of term
of service Dec 21/65

Book mark:.....

(255)

Thos. H. Clark
comf

21

21

Mo.

Frederick Willey

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted, On detach-
ed service, I.O. No. 53,
Dist. Hdqrs, Dept. Ala.

Book mark:

Collins

27

21

Mo.

Fredrick Willey

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Drafted

Book mark:

(245)

Collings

Copy

M

21

Mo.

Fredrick Miller

Plt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

Callins Copy

W

21

Mo.

Frederick Wilkey

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 2 Apr, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged

Book mark:

Frederick Wilkey

W

21

Mo.

Frederick Wiley

Pr., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted man
assigned to Co. C.
21 reg. Jan. 11. 1865.

Book mark:

(358)

Castling

Copyist

W

21

Mo.

Frederick Willey
Pot

Appears with rank of on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded***

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft Reg't Mo Dec 29 1864.

Where born Louisiana

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 22, 1864

Where enlisted Trenton Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in Dec 20, 1864

Where mustered in Trenton Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 3. long 7 Sub Dist Mo
Substitute for Richard
Cester

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form
intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Subst.

21

Mo.

Fredrick Willey

Appears with rank of *Cor* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the *21* Reg't Missouri *Inf* Roll dated

Monton Mo, *Dec 24*, 1864.

Where born *New Orleans La*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Monton Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *1/2* in.

When mustered in *Dec 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Monton Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Sub dist 2 Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for Richard Eaker*

Forwarded to Camp for drafted men and substitutes at St Louis Mo Dec 24 64

Book mark:

E. K. Brown

228

Co 4, 21 Missouri Inf

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Willyford Newton

Book Mark

Too slow

2289

Williaford Newton

Co 4, 21 Missouri Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Williford - Newton

See also

✓ 2290
Williams, Cardinal

Co K., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|---|---------|
| 1 | 8514506 | = | 8516115 |
| 2 | 8514405 | = | 8516166 |
| 3 | 8514606 | = | 8516211 |
| 4 | 8514684 | = | 8516248 |
| 5 | 8514781 | = | 8516285 |
| 6 | 8514874 | = | 8516311 |
| 7 | 8514988 | = | 8516385 |
| 8 | 8515087 | = | 8516465 |
| 9 | 8515121 | = | |
| 10 | 8515203 | = | |
| 11 | 8515269 | = | |
| 12 | 8515284 | = | |
| 13 | 8515403 | = | |
| 14 | 8515472 | = | |
| 15 | 8515589 | = | |
| 16 | 8515599 | = | |
| 17 | 8515708 | = | |
| 18 | 8491003 | = | |
| 19 | 8492428 | = | |
| 20 | 8515691 | = | |
| 21 | 8515769 | = | |
| 22 | 8515845 | = | |
| 23 | 8515907 | = | |
| 24 | 8515974 | = | |
| 25 | 8516012 | = | |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21 Mo.

W
Cardinal Williams

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Mifflin, Pa. Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr 19, 1866.

Last paid to July 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 00 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 30 100; due \$ 90 100

Remarks: Veteran. Place of

original enlistment Canton

Mo. Mustered out to

remain in the South. See

us for ordinance list. 4805

Book mark:

W. C. Smith

W

21

Mo.

Cardinal Williams

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran, re-

mustered Feb 28,

'64

Book mark:

Weaver

Mo.

Pat Co

Appears on

for

Army Feb 1, 1866

1866

Present or absent.

Sept 1866

Stoppage, \$----- 100 for

100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

100 for

Remarks:

Wesley Aberton

Delia T. Service ad

Orderly at Discharge

450/1617. de tussé

22-63-

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

21

Mo.

Carolina Williams
Pt

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov or Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Veteran absent
at dist of a Quarter
in detached service as
ordered by S.O. No 17
dated Sept 2^d 1865.

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murch

21

Mo.

Cardinal Williams

Pt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1865.

Present or absent.

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. No detention

Service as orderly at

dist. H. Q. by S. O. 10

17 Dated Sept 2, 65-

Book mark:

Wm. M. Williams

(804)

Capt. Wm.

W

21

Mo.

Cardinal Williams

Pr, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran. On detached service as orderly Ad. G. S. Post and Dist of Mobile, Ala. since August 27th.*

Book mark:

Sam'l L. Armstrong

W

21

Mo.

Cardinal Williams

Col., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veterans

Book mark:

(354)

Sam'l J. Armstrong

gsm

21

21

Mo.

Cardinal Williams

Pat., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service
as Hosp. Nurse, by A.O. No. 4,
1st Brig 2^d Div. 16th A.C. dated
Eastport, Miss Jan. '3/65-

Book mark:

(1864)

Sam^l J. Huntington
Capt

W

21

Mo.

Cardinal Williams

Pat., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service as
Hosp. Nurse by S.O. No. 4, Hd. Qrs.
1st Brig 2^d Div. U. S. T. dated Jan'y 13/65.
Stop for ordnance stores 22¹⁵*

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

N

21

Mo.

Cardinal Williams

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for ordnance*
stores \$ 0.22

Book mark:

San. J. Amstutz

(254)

W

21

Mo.

Cardinal Williams
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Weaver

W

21

Mo.

Cardinal Williams

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

W Weaver

W

21

Mo.

Cardinal Williams

Pri., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Stop for One
Haversack 49 cts.

Book mark:

W. C. W.

75

21

Mo.

Cardinal Williams

Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Marie, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Re-enlisted as
William Robinson
Due ad. for 1 month
by 81.500 17.500
490. 1 canite 5 6 do. 1 can-
ridge one 200 200 7 do.

Book mark:

0-3000

W

21

Mo.

Cardinal Williams
Co., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mumfriesboro Tenn Feb 28, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 28, 1864.

When mustered in

March 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a
furlough of at least
30 days by reason
of re-enlistment as
a Vet Vol.*

Book mark:

W. H. S. S. S.

N

21

Mo.

Cardinal Williams

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mch 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 74.73 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Engaged in the Battle
of Shiloh Siege of Corinth
and Battle of Corinth

Book mark:

Bogan

21

Mo.

Cardinal Williams
Pri., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Feb.
27 by virtue of re-enlist-
ment as veteran Vol.
and order no. 191, series
1863, re-enlist.

Book mark:

Trojan

W

21

Mo.

Cardinal Williams

Cri., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5th Mo., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due Wd. for me
Discharge for \$1.25-00.
one Quarter of 600. in Co. K.
One full year 700.

Book mark:

Organ

915

21

Mo.

Cardinal Williams

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(544)

Organ

W

21

Mo.

Cardinal Williams

Enr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 5 Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Cardinal Williams

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(204)

Captain

27-

21

Mo.

Cardinal Williams

Bill, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mary C. Jones, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(124)

Casey

M-

21

Mo.

Cacamat Williams

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present
Oprn

77.

21

Mo.

Cardinal William

Pr., Co. A., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 15th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

Kelly

Copy

77.

21

Mo.

Cardinal Kellicum.
Pr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. - Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Not)

Kelly

Capt.

77

21

Mo.

Cardinal Williams
Pri., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

77.

21

Mo.

Cardinal Williams.

Ch......, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*....., 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Kelly.

H

21

Mo.

Orville Williams

Co., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

(504)

Copy

Off

21

Mo.

Cardinal Williams

Pat, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

21

21

Mo.

Cardinal Williams

Priv

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 186 2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Taylor

(S&H)

Copy

W

21

Mo.

Cardinal Williams

Pr

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

W

21

Mo.

Cardinal Williams

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15th & Dec 31, 1861.

Present Feb. 11, 1862. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Name and home on muster in
and Northhead no. 2 of roll

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

W

21

Mo.

Cardinal Williams

Pr

Co. K 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Cardon, Mo. Feb. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 15, 1862.

Where Cardon

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

C. P. Taylor

Williams Cardinal
P. J. 21 Mo. Inf.
 , Co. Reg't
 3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders <i>1</i> |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. <i>1</i> |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Cardinal Williams.....desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a veteran volunteer soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare that I am
.....years and.....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of the
term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Leanton, Miss.
on 28th day of February 1864

Witness: Cardinal Williams

Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.
1 Regt Recruiting Officer

No.....

Cardinal Williams
Volunteered at

Leanton Miss.

28th February 1864

By Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.

2nd New Vol Infr

RE-ENLISTMENT;

Last served in Co. (K)

2nd New Vol Infr
1867, filed in the Bureau of I. V. R. & P.

Discharged, 27 February 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,.....Do CERTIFY, That I am
.....that the
said.....years of age; and I do hereby
freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE

GIVEN at.....

the.....day of.....

Witness:.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mississippi

Canton

I, — *Cardinal Williams* born in *Adams Co*

in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE

to have volunteered this *28th* day of *February* 186*4*

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I *Cardinal Williams*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Canton Miss*

this *28th* day of *February* 186*4* *Cardinal Williams*

Before *Daniel R Allen*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. B. Davis

Ameyon 21 11 20

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Cardinal Williams* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

Black eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Sandy* complexion,
five feet *five* inches high.

Daniel R Allen

21st Mo Vol 9th Regt Recruiting Officer.

Inducted into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, 21st Regiment of Mo. Inf. *Cardinal Williams*, on the *12th* day of *March*, 186*4*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

Cardinal Williams

Recd. 1st Mo. Inf.

86. M. 16th O. B.

HEADQUARTERS, POST OF MOBILE.

MOBILE, ALA., April 5th, 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

(Enfold.)

No. 3.

I.—Private C. A. Williams, Co. "K" 21st Mo. Vet. Vol. Infantry, is relieved from further duty as Mounted Orderly, at these Headquarters, and will report without delay, to his company commander for duty.

By command of Lieut. Col. S. K. DAWSON.

Lieut. 21st Mo. Inf'ty. Vet. Vol., Act'g., Post Adj't.

Comdg. Officer
W. M. C. R. R.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Cardinal Williams, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a veteran volunteer soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare that I am 27 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of the term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving lawfully and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Leander, Miss
28th Feb 1864
Cardinal Williams

Witness:

Daniel R Allen 1st Lt
& Regt Recruiting Officer

No.
Cardinal Williams
 Volunteered at
Leander Miss
28th February 1864
 By Daniel R Allen 1st Lt
2nd Mo Vol Infr-
Windsorfield
3344
Part 198
 RE-ENLISTMENT;
 Last served in Co. (A)
2nd Mo Vol Infr-
 Discharged, 27th February 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,, Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the that the
 said years of age; and I do hereby
 freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at
 the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi

TOWN OF

Canton

I, *Cardinal Williams* born in *Adams Co*

in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty* years,

and by occupation *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE

to have volunteered this *28th* day of *February* 1864

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may

be, established by law for volunteers. And I *Cardinal Williams*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED

STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against

all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey

the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Canton Miss*

this *28th* day of *February* 1864 *Cardinal Williams*

Before *Daniel R Allen*

I CERTIFY, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts
Superintendent
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Cardinal Williams* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

Black eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Sandy* complexion,
five feet *five* inches high.

Daniel R Allen
21st Mo Vol Inf Regt Recruiting Officer.

Volunteers, on the *12th* day of *March*, 1864, at *Memphis Tenn*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, *2d Regt* *Inf* *and* *Madison's Regt*.

Cardinal Williams
Report 1st of Inf
to Co. M. 16th U. S.

No. 1395

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, Cardinal Williams

Rank, Private

Where gone, Canton Mo,

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

2891
Williams, Ezra
Co. D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----------|
| 1 | 8495258 | 36707804 |
| 2 | 8495172 | |
| 3 | 8495348 | |
| 4 | 8495433 | |
| 5 | 8495517 | |
| 6 | 8495593 | |
| 7 | 8495686 | |
| 8 | 8495770 | |
| 9 | 8496118 | |
| 10 | 8496179 | |
| 11 | 8496223 | |
| 12 | 8496323 | |
| 13 | 8496901 | |
| 14 | 8497400 | |
| 15 | 8496308 | |
| 16 | 8496393 | |
| 17 | 8496446 | |
| 18 | 8496508 | |
| 19 | 8496557 | |
| 20 | 8496639 | |
| 21 | 8496994 | |
| 22 | 8497108 | |
| 23 | 84971020 | |
| 24 | 31782502 | |
| 25 | 32705815 | |

Book Mark:

See also

W

21

Mo.

Ezra Williams

Priv. Co. B

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport Miss. Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

+ July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 19.53 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Reported a deserter from
Dec. 18/62 to Aug. 31/63 at which
time he was returned to his Co.
Was tried by Gen. Court M. &
found guilty of absence (over)
+ added 4-

Book mark:

Bogan

APR. 14

8491020

018910

without leave & sentenced
to 30 days confinement
at Ft. Pickens Memphis
Tenn. and to forfeit all
pay & allowances to Jan.
10th 1864, at which time he
was restored to duty with
his Co. - was confined &
paid forfeit.

W | *2* | *ms*

Era Williams

Pop Col *9*, *2* Reg't *ms* Infy

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated *Sept 11*, 186*4*, and signed
by Provost Marshal, *13* District of Illinois.

Deserted:

When *Sept 10*, 186*4*

Where *Bain* Ills

Arrested:

When *Sept 11*, 186*4*

Where *Cash Bridge* Ills

Remarks: *Reward \$30.00*

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at *Bain*

Illinois Sept 11, 186*4*

27

21

Mo.

Ezra Williams

Priv. Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr & May 1862 Absent
Sick left in
Hosp Hannibal
Mo Mar 18 Sick

Dec 1862 Lost Dec 29
St Louis Mo
Deserted

Aug 1863 Gained Aug 31
Returned from
desertion and
in arrest

Dec 1863 Absent con-
fined in St. Picking
Memphis Tenn since
Dec 11 - 63

Mar 1864 Canton Miss
Discharged Feb 27 - 64
by virtue of

Book mark:

Frederick

JUN. 15.

36707804

1896.

Reenlistment in
Veteran service,
under provisions
of Gen Order No 191
War Dept series of
1863

- Absent on 30 days
furlough since
Mar 20/64

Apr 1864 Apr 20/64 St.
Louis Mo. Returned
to Co from 30 days
furlough

Jan 1865 Absent on detached
service in 2nd Regt
for A.O. No 18 dated
Ad pro 2 Dec 64.
Army Term Jan 28/65

Feb 1865 Left Feb 11/65 -
Eastport Meis
Discharged by reason
of expiration of
service

W

21

Mo.

Ezra Williams

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Blue; hair Brn

Where born Howard Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo.
CantonBy whom G. F. Straper; term 3 y'rs.
Lt. C. Moore

Remarks: In battle of Corinth Miss

Oct 3 & 4/62 - On Meridian exped

in Feb/64 - Fight at Tupelo Miss.

July 14. Raid in Mo in Oct & Nov.

Fight at Nashville Tenn Dec 15 & 14/64

Deserted Dec 18/62. Ret'd Aug 31/63

Disch'd Feb 11/65

Ripley

71-

21

Mo.

Sgt. Williams

Co. B., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ft. Monmouth, N.J., April 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to _____ Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by

Sgt. Williams at Fort

Monmouth, N.J., April 19, 1866

Book mark: _____

Charles Williams

W

21

Mo.

Ezra Williams

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Wilson

W

21

Mo.

Sydney Williams

Dis., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 14, 1865, at
Eastport, Miss., by reason of ex-
piration of term of service.*

Book mark:

Williams

21

Mo.

Cyren Williams

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Williams

21

21

Mo.

Extra Williams

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Williams

Copyist.

26

21

Mo.

Erza Williams

Plt.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Improperly recruited
Restored to duty by order
of Gen Court Martial
with loss of pay and
allowances to Jan 10/64
at which time he re-
turned to duty with his
company. (Back pay
due from Jan 10/64 to
Feb 29/64)

Book mark:.....

(358)

J. Williams

Copyist

W

21

Mo.

Egan Williams

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veterans Deserted
Dec 18/62. Returned to Co Aug
3/63. Restored to duty by
order of E. C. Martell with
loss of pay and allowances
to Jan 1/64 at which time
he returned to duty in his Co
1st & 2d Installments of
Bounty due \$110.00. Paid
from Mar 1st to Apr 30.

Book mark:

over

J. Williams

APR. 15

8496383

018910

1864 \$ 26.00. Back pay.
-due from Jan 10 /64
to Feb 29 /64

W

21

Mo.

Ezra Williams

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Deserted Dec 1862
Restored to duty Jan 10
1864 by order of G. Court
Martial with for
seizure of all pay
and all advances to
that date. Reenlisted
in Veteran service

Book mark:.....

(358)

J. Henderson

Captain

24

21

Mo.

Ezra Williams

Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murphy's Time Book, 1864.

When enlisted

July 26, 1864.

When mustered in

Aug 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Entitled to 30
days furlough by rea-
son of reenlistment
as a Vet Vol.

Book mark:

W. H. S. S. S.

21

21

Mo.

Ezra Williams

1st Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mar 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 27, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34 ⁵⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks Was in battle of Shiloh
Apr. 6 & 7th & Corinth Oct. 3rd
1862. Pay & allowance to be
stopped for vacation to Jan. 10, 1864
at which time he was over

Book mark:

Bogan

APR. 14

8490901

01891*

Restored to duty by order
of Genl. Court martial.
So appears on roll.

W

21

Mo.

Edra Williams
Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apr, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Feb
27/64 by virtue of
Reenlistment in vet-
eran service under
the provisions of
Gen Order No 197-
War Dept series 1863

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

11

21

Mo.

Ezra Williams

Plt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Restored to duty
from desertion
Jan 10/63 by order
of Genl. Canby
Admitted

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

W

21

Mo.

Ezra Williams

Pvt

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent in ar
rest in Ft. Pickens
Memphis Tenn since
Dec 11/63

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Edmunds

Copyd.

W.

21

Mo.

Ezra Williams

Priv.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Returned to Company
from desertion, Aug. 31/63,
in Arrest.

Book mark:

Ramsey

W.

21

Mo.

Ezra Williams

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 18/62,
St. Louis, Mo.

Roll signed Oct 63 next on which
name appears

Book mark:

Ramsey

W

21

Mo.

Ezra Williams

Priv

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

W

21

Mo.

Ezra Williams

Pat

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

absent in confinement
since Aug 8, 62 Corinth Miss.

Book mark:

Kloyd

W

21

Mo.

Ezra Williams

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in confinement
since Aug 8, 1862 Corinth
Miss.

Book mark:

Lloyd

W

21

Mo.

Ezra Williams

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

W

21

Mo.

Ezra Williams

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital
Keannibal Mo, since March
17. 62.

Book mark:

Floyd

W

21

Mo.

Ezra Williams

Pat

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 6 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

same as before on muster
in case of Northeast Mo. Inf
reg't

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Floyd

W

21

Mo.

Ezra Williams

Put, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo, Feb 1, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll...

When Dec 1, 1861

Where Memphis Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Flayd

Williams, Ezra
I, Co. I, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

~~4~~ Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. / |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists / + | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. / |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement / | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No. 1404

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

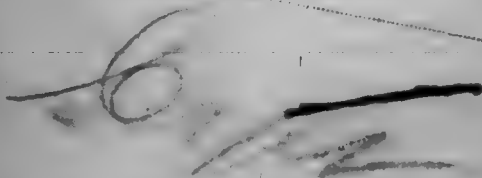
St. Louis, March 21 1864.

Name, Ezra Williams

Rank, Private

Where gone, Laneau Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days



HEAD QUARTERS BROOKING SERVICE MENNON VOLUNTEERS,
OFFICE OF ACTING ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL FOR MISSOURI.

1404

St. Louis, Mo., March 20th 1864.

Go all whom it May Concern:

The Barrer heretofore, Captain William
-procure of Captain's St. Davis' company of the 21st
regiment of Missouri Infantry, Englanders.
aged 23 years, 5 feet 11 1/2 inches high - by his commission to Lieut. Col. Davis
him, and by profession - a private - I have in the 1st Regt. of Missouri Infantry on the
and enlisted as a private in the State of Maryland
28th day of February - fighting bravely and fully gave to some for the period of
3 days. He is hereby permitted to go to Lancaster in the county of Schuylkill
State of Penna. he, having enrolled as a volunteer, has received - FURLOUGH for 30 days
days from this date, in accordance with General Order No. 376, since 1863. At the expiration of his
Furlough, he will join his company & regiment at Johnston Rhode Island, St. Louis, Mo., as ordered. It then
may be, OR BE CONSIDERED AS A DESERTER.
Subsistence has been furnished to said Captain Williams to the 14th day of
March/1864 and pay to the 30th day of February 1864 both inclusive.

Joseph M Davis
Am'y D. ^{Am'y D. Davis}

Given at St. Louis, Mo., this 22nd day of June 1864.

ERB, Albert and daughter,
C/O 6114 P.M.G. and Supt. Recruiting

Col. U. S. A. A. P. M. G. and Supt. Recruiting Service for Mo.

Office Am Mus
St. Picking
Munshi Linn
Jan 10 64

Winters Capet

Sends prints Egon
Williams for JB
21st Mr J. L. to Reg

Recd A.O. Jan 10 64

6
D
5

Commanding Officer
2nd MO Infantry Bde
Camp Near Memphis Tenn

Office
Provost Marshal
Fort Pickens Jan 10th 1864

I Send you under
guard Private Ezra Williams Co D of your Regt
his sentence having expired he is therefore
released from confinement
I am Col

Your Obedt Servant
J P Winter Capt
Provost Marshal
Fort Pickens

DESCRIPTIVE LIST O

| No. | NAME. | RANK. | CO. | REGIMENT. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN. | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|------------|----------|--------------------------------|--------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|
| | | | | | AGE. | HEIGHT. | | COMPLEXION. | EYES. | HAIR. | WHEN. | WHERE. (Town and State.) | BY WHOM. | PERIOD. |
| | | | | | | Feet. | Inches. | | | | | | | |
| | <i>Sybra Williams</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>B</i> | <i>21st Mo Infy</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>10 1/2</i> | <i>Light-Blue</i> | <i>Light</i> | <i>15 Jan'y / 62</i> | <i>Wilmington Mo</i> | <i>Joseph Story</i> | <i>3 Years</i> | |

OF DESERTERS—CONTINUED.

| LAST PAID. | | BOUNTY. | | CLOTHING ACCOUNT. | | DESERTED. | | ARRESTED. | | REMARKS. |
|------------|---------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| AYMASTER. | TO WHAT TIME. | PAID \$. | DUE \$. | DATE OF LAST SETTLEMENT. | TOTAL MONEY VALUE OF CLOTHING DRAWN SINCE LAST SETTLEMENT. | WHEN. | WHERE. | WHEN. | WHERE. | |
| | | | 100 | | | 10 th Sept/64 | Cairo Ills | 18 th Sept/64 | Cock Bridge Ills | Reward \$3,000 |

NOTES.

1. Two copies of this List will be made out by the Provost Marshal of every deserter, or party of deserters, sent off by him. These Lists will be taken by the Provost Marshal, or deputy in charge of the deserters, to the officer to whom the deserters are turned over; this latter officer will retain one and return the other, giving a receipt for the deserters by name on the back of it. This copy of the Descriptive List will accompany the Provost Marshal's monthly report to the Provost Marshal General of persons arrested.

2. The expenses incurred in the apprehension of deserters will be stated opposite each man's name on the Descriptive Lists. None of the expenses, however, incurred on the deserter's account after he has been received by the Provost Marshal, shall be charged against him.

STATION:

Cairo Illinois

DATE:

Sept 11th 1864

I CERTIFY that the above is correct.

Isaac H. Phillips

Provost Marshal.

DESCRIPTIVE LI

[illegible]

ST OF DESERTERS.

[illegible]

By on Williams. ✓

13. 2 / 5th No Ing

✓ 22929
Williams, Francis

Co — , 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 8491399 | 2 | |
| 2 | | 3 | |
| 3 | | 4 | |
| 4 | | 5 | |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 20 | | 21 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 22 | | 23 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 24 | | 25 | |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

21

Mo.

Francis Williams

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Edina, Mo. Nov 20, 1862,

Where born *Chataugua Co., N.Y.*

Age *28* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Nov 11, 1862.*

Where enlisted *Edina, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 20, 1862.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *25 100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Name not taken up on muster
recs. of regt.*

Book mark:

Patterson

Old Files

10 Apr 50

Any record to show the date of discharge of Francis Williams, -- 21st Missouri
Infantry. Jacket herewith.

Stearns

To -

nothing noted in final record in Draft
files, Reg't records, Reg't Books, also
R + P files. Medical records.
nothing noted in Dept'l files

gw
4/13/50

Williams, Francis

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Serial Records

Reports of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Prim. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Francis Williams*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTARY SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty Eight years and *Eight* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Lancaster Mo*
 The *Eighteenth* day of *September* 186*2*
Francis Williams

Witness:
G. D. Gray

No. *Four*
Francis Williams
 Enlisted at *Lancaster Mo*
Sept *Eighteenth* 186*2*,
 By *G. D. Gray 1st*
Leath Regiment of *Missouri Vol*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

A. P. 1897, This Form was
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *L*
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 years;
 Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

Given at
 The

Witness:

STATE OF *Missouri*

TOWN OF *Lancaster*

I, *Francis Williams* born in *Chautauque County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty eight* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *16th* day of *September* 1863,
as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Francis Williams do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *my office*

this *16* day of *Sept*

1863

Before *me*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Francis Williams*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes. light hair. fair*
complexion, is *fine set* *right* *Taches high.*

G. D. Gray 1st Lt. 10th Mo
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Francis Williams*,
 to ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Francis Williams
 years and *18* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Cadiz*
 The *Clerk* of *the*

Witness:

Carl Joshua Wolfe

Francis Williams

No. *146*
No. 776 155
 Francis Williams
 Enlisted at *Cadiz* No. *11*
November 11 1862,
 By *St. Albans*
21st Regiment of *No. 6*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of *the*
 Discharged *186*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the
 period of THREE YEARS.

Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

GIVEN at
 The
 of

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Cedina

I, *Francis Williams* born in *Chatanooga Co*
in the State of *New York* aged *Twenty eight* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Eleventh* day of *November*

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Francis Williams* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Edina Mo*
this *11* day of *Nov* 1862, *Francis Williams*
Before *James C Agnew* *Notary Public*
By J. D. Lyman Deft

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. White M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Francis Williams*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Alfred L. Lacy
1st Lt Recruiting Officer.
21st Reg't Mo Vol.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *Francis Williams* age *Twenty-eight* occupation, *Carpenter*
born in *Chalauqua Co. New York* - presented by *Lt. Alex. H. Lacey*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Yes.*
When, and of what disease? *1844 Congestive Chills.*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No.*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No.*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *No*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Yes. - No.*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Date, *November 11th 1862*
Place, *Edina Mo.*

A. P. White M.D.

Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *Francis Williams*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
to declare, That I am *Twenty Eight* years and *24*
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Lancaster Pa*
The *16* day of *September*, 1862

Witness:

H. D. Gray

APR 1897. This document was formerly
filed in the *War Department* U. S. & P. O.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

No. _____

Francis Williams
Volunteered at *Lancaster Pa*
Sept 1st 1862,
By *H. D. Gray* 1st Lieut
Tenth Regiment of *the 11th Infy*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
do hereby *solely* give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Do certify, That I am the
_____ of the
_____ years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Lancaster

I, *Francis Williams* born in *Chautauque Co*
in the State of *New York* aged *Twenty Eight* years,
and by occupation a *Druggist* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *16th* day of *Sept* 186*2*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Francis Williams* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *my office in Lancaster Mo*
this *16th* day of *Sept* 186*2*.
BEFORE *me* *Wm Hayes* *Jr* *Francis Williams*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Michael R Bruce

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer.
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue eyes, Light hair, fair* complexion, is *five* feet *8* inches
high.

E. D. Gray *1st* *Regt*
10th *Regiment of Mo* *Volunteers, Inf*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

✓ 2293/
Williams James M.

Co. K., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8514507 | 25 |
| 2 | 8514406 | 26 |
| 3 | 8514607 | 27 |
| 4 | 8514685 | 28 |
| 5 | 8514782 | 29 |
| 6 | 8514875 | 30 |
| 7 | 8514959 | 31 |
| 8 | 8515038 | 32 |
| 9 | 8515135 | 33 |
| 10 | 8516430 | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

21

Mo.

James M Williams
Pri, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1865

Muster-out to date, 1865

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease
Feb 1. 63 at
Union City Tenn

Book mark:

Weaver

77.

21

Mo.

James M. McIlwain.
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 20*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died of disease*
Feb. 1 at Union City,
Tenn.

Book mark:

Kelly

77.

21

Mo.

James M. Williams

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *No. 1 Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(504)

Kelly

Clifford

N.

21

Mo.

James M. Williams.
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(864)

Kelly
Copyist

21

Mo.

James M. Williams
Pr, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Always sick in
 General Hospital Keokuk
 Iowa with Dyspepsia
 since May 21st Returned
 to duty morning after
 muster without suffi-
 cient cause.*

** Same appears in column of Absent
 Present.*

Book mark:

C. F. Taylor

21

Mo.

James M. Williams
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
Reg. Hosp; Rec'd back
in a with. Descri. Roll.
since May 21st.

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

21

21

Mo.

James M. Williams

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick with
Descript. Roll Gen. Hooker
since May 21st

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

(254)

Copy

11

21

Mo.

James M. Williams

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Sept., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

(304)

Captain

21

Mo.

James M. Williams

Pvt., Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. Feb. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *Feb. 4*, 1862.

Where *Canton*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

C. D. Haylor

W

21

Mo.

James M. Williams
Plt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 15 to Dec 31, 1861*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Name not found on muster
in our northeast no def.
any.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor
Clerk

Williams, James M
P. Co. A, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

B

"R"

R. 163

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James M. Williams

Private of Company K

21 Regiment of Ohio

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Feb. 1,

Death

COMPARSED WITH
AND C-CHECKED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James M. Williams
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 21
 Arm: Infantry State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Cholera

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. J. H. Taylor

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 1st 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Union Camp, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Regt of Dead Soldiers
Sept 30 1863

REMARKS.

Effects none

St. D. and V. refd to 30 Aug 1863
Oct 26 1863

James M. Williams

Clerk.

2294

Williams, John J

Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

- 8514417
- 8514516
- 8514518
- 8514620
- 8514720
- 8514812
- 8514897
- 8514978
- 8575062
- 8515744
- 8515212
- 8515280
- 8515348
- 8515416
- 8515484
- 8515551
- 8515626
- 8515777
- 8516397
- Aak-269-1863
- 32907090
- 34659284
- 36707786

Unit No. Aak-269-1863

See also

W. 1 21" 1 No.

Sergt. John J. Williams.
Co. B., 21st Reg't No. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Aak-269-1863.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 6th, 1863.

S.O. No. 971 Vicksburg, Miss.
Per.

Is hereby appointed 2nd Lieut in
the 9th La. Vol. African Desert.
He will be discharged from his
present service when mustered
into the new organization.

Corrected 2-21-1903. Austin

W

21

Mo.

John J. Williams
Sergeant, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Nov 11

'63 by Lt. O. A. 106. Hd.

Drs Dept of Ark dated

May 17, '64 Little

Rock Ark. - Promoted

from Serg't to 1st Serg't Apr 13 '63

Book mark: _____

Wear

M

21

Mo.

John J. Williams
Sgt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Gained

Canton joined

by enlistment
(Co. F 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry)

Sep 1862 Sgt On duty

orderly at Hedges

of Post (Co. F 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry)

Jan 1863 (Post) Comm. Sgt

Feb 1863 on duty (Sgt)

Contraband Comm.

Aug 1863 to May 1864

Absent on Det Serv

in Contraband

Camp near Memphis

Term since Aug 1863

June 1864 Lost May

17/64 Little Rock

Ark Discharged by

order

Book mark:

Spindel

24 1 21 17mo

John F Williams
Sgt Co K. 21 Regt. Mo. V. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Chaplain Fiske's detachment in Contraband
Department, Memphis, Tenn.,

for To Aug 31, 1863

Station Memphis, Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Clothing acct

settled Dec 31/62

Am't drawn since

\$30.53 Stoppages

64 cts. Detailed

by General Hatch

Aug 7/63-

Book mark:

Ragan

28

21

Mo.

John J Williams

1st Sery, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Discharged
Nov 11. '63 by Sp. O.
No 106. Hd Qrs. Dep
of Ark, dated May
17 '64 Little Rock
Ark

Book mark:

Weaver

77

21

Mo.

John J. Williams

1st Imp. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: In detached service
at Cairo and Cairo near
Memphis, Tenn since Aug.
9, 1863

Book mark:

By J. J. Williams

(1864)

Captain

75

21

Mo.

James J. Williams

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5th Feb., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service at General and Camp near Memphis Tenn. since Aug. 25th 1862.

Book mark:

James J. Williams

(864)

Official

9/1

21

Mo.

John J. Williams

Serge, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 5 Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detained at Contra-
Grand Camp near Memphis,
Tenn. since August 9. 63.

Book mark:

Original

(564)

Original

21

Mo.

John S. Williams
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 Oct 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached ser-*
vise at Contraband Camp
near Memphis Tenn
since August 9, 63.

Book mark:

Progan

97-

21

Mo.

John J. Williams

Rank, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863

Present or absent. *all present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In detached service at Fort Island Camp, Florida island near Memphis, Tenn. since Aug. 8 '63.

Book mark:

W. C. G. M.

W- 1 21 Mo

John J. Williams

1092, Co. 4, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Hester

21

21

Mo.

John S. Williams
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Enlisted to
serve April 1, 1863*

Book mark: _____

77.

21

Mo.

John J. Williams
1st Lt, Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(759)

Kelly, Copyist.

77.

21

Mo.

John J. Williams,
Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(564)

Kelly

Copied

7.

21

Mo.

John J. Williams.
Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for No. 5 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ **100** for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(254)

Kelly

Copy out

77.

21

Mo.

John J. Williams.
Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Edw. J. ..., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1862.

Present or absent... Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(54)

Kelley

21 Mo.

John J. William

Reg't, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

W

21

Mo.

John J. Williams
Chgo. Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Fisher

W

21

Mo.

John J. Williams

Engt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

(1862)

Copy 101

24

21

Mo.

John J. Williams
Sergeant, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Appointed January 23, 1862, from Private.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(354)

Copy

87

21

Mo.

John L. Williams

Capt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Present from
Rank Jan 23rd 62. &
2^d Sergeant.

Name not here in muster
in roll. Not heard no. def.
ref.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: Oak-269-1863

J. L. Taylor

21

Mo.

John J. Williams
Sergt., Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Canton, Mo. Feb. 5, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 5*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enroll

When *July 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Canton*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

N

21

Mo.

John J. Williams

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Hamilton Co. Ohio

Occupation Bricklayer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where Canton Mo.

By whom S. W. Carnegie; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Feb 5, 1862

at Canton Mo. by Lt Moore for 3 yrs.

In the Battle of Shiloh Tenn

April 6 & 7, 1862. Siege of

Corinth Miss. in May 1862.

In Battle of Corinth Miss.

Oct 3 & 4 1862. Promoted

to 1st Sergt. April 13, 1863

(over)

J. Taylor

JUL 13.

32907090

1894.

Discharged for promotion
as Lt. in Colored Regt.
on Nov 11. 1863

2295
William, Joseph

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Cook

Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8505088 | 2 |
| 2 | 8505189 | 3 |
| 3 | 8505237 | 4 |
| 4 | 8505300 | 5 |
| 5 | 8505403 | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

Book Mark:

See also

M.S. Col. Tamm.

Wm. William (Klein)
Cook, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from Com-
pany & enlisted in a
Colored Reg't Vicksburg,
Miss. Feb. 2/64.*

Discharged from company on subsequent roll.

Book mark:

H

21

Mo.

Joseph William Colard
Cook, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lanning

Y

21

Mo.

Joseph Williams (Kend)
Cook, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewis

H **21** | **Mo.**

Joseph William (Colony)

Cook, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

91

21

Mo.

Joseph Williams

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Colored Cook

(Enrolled July 12/62 at Union
C. Term. for period not stated)
number in roll shown on roll of
Co.

Book mark:

J. Williams

2296
Williams Joseph
Co. *G*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8508497 | 2 |
| 2 | 8508581 | 3 |
| 3 | 8508658 | 4 |
| 4 | 8508722 | 5 |
| 5 | 8509112 | 6 |
| 6 | 8491184 | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also

24 Mo. Inf.

21

Mo.

James William
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

White Plains Aug 21, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 21*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Feb 20*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 7*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *17.73* 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *1.00* 100

Remarks

James William
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
White Plains Aug 21
1865

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Joseph Williams
 Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866 .

Last paid to *Aug 21*, 1866 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd Mustered out Aug 21/66 -*

Mobile Ala. by reason of expiration
of term of service -

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

Joseph William

Priv, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered out Aug 22/65.
Mobile Ala by reason of
expiration of term of
service*

Book mark:

Scherish

21

Mo.

Joseph H. Williams

Priv, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

21

Mo.

Joseph Williams

Bt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adhesia

21

Mo.

Regt Williams
Appears on Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks

*Feb. 18/68. Sick since
Miss. 1. Transferred from 24 Ma
per S.O. No. 471 W.D. Dec. 28/67.
Assigned to Co. per S.O. No. 9
No. 200. 21 Ma Eastport Miss.
Feb 3/68.*

Book mark:

Schuch

Comd

(255)

Joseph Williams

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Absent sick since
Feb. 18/65. in Hosp. Vicksburg
Miss. Transferred from 24 Ma
per S.O. No. 471 W.O. Dec. 28/64.
Assigned to Co. per S.O. No. 9
Feb. 21/65. Eastport Miss.
Feb. 2/65.*

Book mark:

Schenck

2297
Williams, Reese

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant
Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 8499762 | 25 |
| 2 | 8499161 | 26 |
| 3 | 8499364 | 27 |
| 4 | 8499544 | 28 |
| 5 | 8499618 | 29 |
| 6 | 8499720 | 30 |
| 7 | 8517413 | 31 |
| 8 | 8501398 | 32 |
| 9 | 3756-8-1884 | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark: 3756.6. Ayo (EB)/884

See also

R 21 Mo

William Reese

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3756. 6. 1864

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

May 9, 1864

This man was enrolled
July 15-1861.

R

21

Mo.

William Reese

Corp, Co. 40, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(non Vets.)

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville Tenn Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to apl 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Chewalla,
Tenn June 16/62.

Book mark: _____

(361)

W. H. Thompson

Copyist.

W

21

Mo.

Reese Williams
Corp. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted from
Chewalla, Tenn.
June 16/62

X ~~transmission in order~~
~~quadrangle~~

X Corrected on 14/93 16/93

Book mark:

Rochester

W-

21

Mo.

Wm. Williams
Co., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for

Aug 18, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Mustered from
Chualar, Tenn. June
16, 1862

Book mark:

Exeter

21 + 21 | Mo.

Rege Williams

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

*Discharged at
Cincinnati, Tenn.
June 16. 1862*

Book mark:.....

Proctor

W

21

Mo.

Reuben Williams
Corp. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuben Williams

75

21

Mo.

*Pease Williams**5th Co. D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Center, Mo. Feb-1, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb-1, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 15*, 186 .Where *Macon city*Period *3* years.

Remarks :

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark :

21

21

Mo.

Eng, William
Corp, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 to Dec 31, 1861*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Presented for
Rank Feb 1st 1862

Examined and found a muster
in roll of Northeast Mo. Inf
at

Examined in Great Britain,
readers name William

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Examined Jan 1st 1862

Book mark:

Recher

P

21

Mo.

William Fess

Sgt., Capt. Murrow's Co. 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Uphens Mo. Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where

Uphens

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

~~X The Roll of Hon. Sec. of Col. 41. Inc~~
~~Vets next in which name appears.~~

See Co.

* The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, H. Q. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark: 1861-1862

X Corrected Jan. 14/93. 26-7

2298
Williams, Reuben

Co. *B*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 8496626 | 2 |
| 2 | 8496690 | 3 |
| 3 | 8496747 | 4 |
| 4 | 8496800 | 5 |
| 5 | 8496850 | 6 |
| 6 | 8496891 | 7 |
| 7 | 8496929 | 8 |
| 8 | 8497097 | 9 |
| 9 | 1591-a-1888 | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |

Book Mark: 1591 a. sw. 88.

See also 24 Mo. Inf.

N 21 *Mo.*

Reuben Williams
, Co B, 21st Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *1591 A. 1888.*

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington *March 1*, 18 *88*

See also Co B. 24th Mo.
Infantry

01

21

Mo.

Reuben Williams Capt
Pol, Co *B* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

J^t Morgan Ma, *Apr 19*, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr 19*, 1866.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *90* ⁸⁶ ₁₀₀.

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *310* ₁₀₀; due \$ *90* ₁₀₀

Remarks: *When transferred from*

24th Mo Inf Co *13th Reg't*

S.O. No 474 *Ch. Co* *24th Mo Inf*

inglon *10th Co* *dated Dec*

28/64 *assigned to Co*

Feb 3/65 *per S. O. 1074* *(over)*

Book mark: *See 1341 & 1088*

A. J. Williams

APR. 16

8497092

018910

Dated and Recd 21st Mo
I. O. O. Eastport Miss
Feb 3/65 Stoppage
for one Springfield
musket Rifle and
equipments retained
\$6 - Place of original
enlistment Rolla Mo

71

21

Mo.

Benjamin Williams

B. Co., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Wounded

Book mark:

72

21

Mo.

*Frederick William**P.L.*

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Discharged*Book mark: *15**Frederick William*
Discharged

77

21

Mo.

Rindin William

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran 5th Reg't
Missouri Dragoon

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John B. Smith

John B. Smith, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John B. Smith*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Admitted to Service*

See No. 100

Book mark: *John B. Smith*

21

Mo.

Robert Wilson

Wilson, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. 5th battery due \$500.*
On duty as special guard
in Mobile, Ala. since June
28, 1865.

Book mark:

Wilson

71

21

Mo.

Frederic Williams

Co. B, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

71

21

Mo.

Wilson William

Pri., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined by transfer from
24 Mo. Inf. 3rd. 1865. per S. V. No. 471
War Dept. Veteran. 3rd. & 4th.
Furniture due \$100.

Book mark: 1501-2-1885

Wilson

22999
Williams, Robert

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|---|---------|----|
| 1 | 8501798 | 25 |
| 2 | 8501712 | 27 |
| 3 | 8501877 | 28 |
| 4 | 8501948 | 29 |
| 5 | 8502081 | 30 |
| 6 | 8502100 | 31 |
| 7 | 8502181 | 32 |
| 8 | 8502967 | 33 |

| | | |
|----|--|----|
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also:

M

21

Mo.

Robert Williams

Pl, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of Disease*

Sept 7 4/62 at Corinth Miss.

Book mark: _____

L. H. Smith

21

Mo.

Robert Williams

Oct, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died of Disease*
Sept 25/62 at Corinth
Miss.

Book mark:

Palmer

26

21

Mo.

Robert Williams

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer

27

21

Mo.

Robert Williams

Pr, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer

21

21

Mo.

Robert Williams,

Pos., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer

21

21

Mo.

Robert Williams

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer

24

21

Mo.

Robert Williams

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

San Antonio, Tex., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll

When July 15, 1862

Where Edinburg

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Palmer

21

21

Mo.

Robert Williams

Oct., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Went out from a circuit in
one of North's m. def.
out

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Palmer.

Williams Robert
P, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet / | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

B. P. 8. 3020 R117
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
In the case of **125**

Robert Williams
Private Co. 'E'
Twenty First Reg't of Mo Vol's

Approved
John G. Hobbs
Med. Director

Dep. sent Pension Office,
Nov. 25, '62.

Entd. in Casualty Roll

Received (A. G. Office) 186

244

W. L. Dietrich
(or on his Sept. 4, 1862)

To be Discharged
By order of
Major Genl. H. D. Searcy
J. S. Burgess
Ch. H. G. G. G.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

W. L. Sullton
Volunteer of *Mo*
the *19th* Regiment of *Mo*
on the *15th* day of *July*
in *Franklin County* in the State of *Missouri*
years of age, *Five* feet *Seven* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Gray* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 203, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

General Weakness Broken down not fit for a Soldier Caused by hardships and exposure in Camp.

STATION: *Cointh Miss*
DATE: *August the 30th*
W. L. Sullton Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Robert Williams* of
Captain *Sullton* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 203, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

General debility and complete prostration of system; the result of Chronic Diarrhoea. present degree of disability - total
I H. Seaton Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *Fourth* day of *September* 1862, at *21st Mo Val. Cointh Miss*
Wm. Arthur
Priv. Genl Commanding the Post. *Duncan*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Edina Tenn *Franklin County* *Missouri*

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Robert Williams

2d of Company *B*

21 Regiment of *Indef*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dead

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robert Williams
 Rank: 1st Company: E Regiment: 11
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Dead

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Master roll
Sept. 3 Oct. 1862

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Master roll dated Dec. 3/62
upt. him - died Sept. 14, 1862
at Corinth Miss.

Sept. 25, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

No discharge paper enclosed
S. J. Watts

Corinth Miss.

Clerk.

2300
Williamson, Robert C.

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|--|
| 1 | 8500926 | |
| 2 | 8500999 | |
| 3 | 8501140 | |
| 4 | 8501212 | |
| 5 | 8501608 | |
| 6 | 8491163 | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |

✓ Book Mark:

See also

24 Mrs. Inf.

William B. Williams
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 12, 186*8*.

Muster-out to date

July 12, 186*8*

Last paid to

Feb 22, 186*8*!

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1*, 186*8*, drawn since \$ *20.00* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

William B. Williams
Co. D 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry
Mustered out July 12 1868
at St. Louis Mo

Book mark:

APR. 14

8491163

018910

Feb. 3/1865 per P.O. No. 471
The Dep't. of the War &c.
dated Dec. 28/64. Was
last paid to include
Feb. 28/1865. Amount due
the soldier, on American
dollars. Clothing acc't.
last paid Dec. 31/64.
Am't. clothing drawn
since last payment
amounted to three dollars
eight cents. To be paid
by the Dep't. of the War.
It is requested that you
will make the same
payment. Please to
make the same by
12/1865

25

21

Mo.

Robert C. Williamson

Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Gaines Ala., Apr. 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to _____ Feb. 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer

from Co. D, 21 Reg't

Missouri Infantry

Dated Dec. 18, 64

on reason of (over)

Book mark: _____

APR. 16

8501608

01891*

Ex of tr of service
July 12-65

25

21

Mo.

Robert C. Williamson
Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged in
season of expiration
of term of
service at Mobile,
Ala July 12-65

Book mark:

Tolson

25

21

Mo.

Robert C. Williamson
Priv., Co. D, 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Robert C. Williamson
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Thompson
(Copyright)

W

21

Mo.

Robert C. Williamson
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer
from 24th Mo. Vol. Inf. for
S. C. No. 9. Vol. 2nd 21st Mo
Inf. Vol. East port Miss
Feb 3/65*

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Thompson
(signed)

230/
Willie Frederick

Co b , 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

See also:

See also

2302
Williford, Augustus
Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---------|
| 1 | 8504284 | 8506084 |
| 2 | 8504188 | 8506163 |
| 3 | 8504379 | 8506244 |
| 4 | 8504464 | 8506323 |
| 5 | 8504553 | 8506392 |
| 6 | 8504634 | 8506466 |
| 7 | 8504712 | 849052 |
| 8 | 8504786 | 8506553 |
| 9 | 8504870 | 8506683 |
| 10 | 8504943 | |
| 11 | 8505012 | |
| 12 | 8505084 | |
| 13 | 8505155 | |
| 14 | 8505226 | |
| 15 | 8505295 | |
| 16 | 8505400 | |
| 17 | 8490787 | |
| 18 | 8497216 | |
| 19 | 8505381 | |
| 20 | 8505466 | |
| 21 | 8505615 | |
| 22 | 8505714 | |
| 23 | 8505810 | |
| 24 | 8505896 | |
| 25 | 8505970 | |

Book Mark:

See also

H

21

Mo.

Augustus Willard
Priv, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
J. H. Morgan Abs., *Apr 19* 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *310* *100*; due \$ *90* *100*

Remarks: *Veteran Absent sick*
since April 11, 66 Discharge
forwards

Book mark: _____

(361)

Jennings

Copyist.

Augustus H. H. H.

Co. F, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 27*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

He must be paid

22.75

Book mark: _____

Wm. B. Edwards

21 | **21** | **Mo.**

Augustus Wilcox
Co. 5th, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. + Feb., 1866.

Station Mobile Ala

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Augustus Milliford
Re, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran Set Ser at*
Freedmens Bureau Mobile Ala.

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

Augustine Wilford
Put, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service at*
Freedmen's Bureau Mobile
Ala

Book mark:

(258)

Jennings

(Copyist)

N

21

Mo.

Augustina Wellford
PS, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached Service as orderly*
at office of Freedmen's Bureau
Mobile Ala

Book mark:

(358)

Jennings

Copyright.

24

21

Mo.

Augustine H. Clifford

Prin. Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran 5th Infantry

Bounty \$ 50 due

Book mark:

24

21

Mo.

Augustus Williford
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran 5th District

Bounty \$ 50 due

Book mark:

J. W. W.

111

21

Mo.

Augustus Wellington
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

Augustus Williford
Capt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

From

W.

21

Mo.

Augustus M. M. M.
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William H. ...
... Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James T. ...
... Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 7*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alvan F. Smith
Butt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

21

Mo.

Augustus Williford

Priv

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*On Vet. Furlough
from March 20 to April 20.*

Book mark:

Living

41

21

Mo.

Augustus Hilliford
Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted.

Book mark:

Loumy

W

21

Mo.

Augustus Williford
Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn Jan 26, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a
furlough of at least
30 days by reason
of receipt of
letter*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Augustine, Michael
21, Co. *1st*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31, 1863*.

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by Order of Government at Fort...*
...and...
company...
...to...
(over)

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490787

01891*

*he Participated in Battles
of Shiloh & Corinth*

H

21

Mo.

Augustus Williford
Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Disch'd to date from*

Dec. 31/63, he was re-
enlisted as Pvt. & assigned
to G. C. Co. 1st Mar. Dep't.
Series 1863.

Book mark:

H

21

Mo.

Augustus W. Hilliford
Feb, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

H

21

Mo.

Augustus Williford
Plt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

71

21

Mo.

James W. Hilgard
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

31

21

Mo.

Augustus Hickford
Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

William

Copied.

31

21

Mo.

Augustus Willard
Plt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

Sanitization
Signed.

11

21

Mo.

Augustine H. H. H.
Capt. Co. F., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for dated Sep 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

31

21

Mo.

Augustus Williams

(P.A.), Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

31

21

Mo.

Augustine Richmond
Chk, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 also*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. I. Williams

31

21

Mo.

Augustus Willford

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Williams

W

21

Mo.

Augustus Williford
Pr, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

21

Mo.

Augustus Williford
Priv. Co. 4, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan
Chaplain.

21

Mo.

Augustus Williford
Pr, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

O'Hagan
Clerk.

Augustus Williford
Pr., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Hagan

Augustus Milliford

Co. 4, Co. *4*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Linton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Dec. 1, 1861.*

Where *Memphis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

Augustus Milliford
Pat., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Name not found on muster in
see North east mo. Inf. repts.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

Williford, Augustus

, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5- Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. / |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service / | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Augustus Williford desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at W. Va. 21st Mo. Va. Infy
the first day of January 1894

Witness:

L. Russell superior unwilling
8 Regt Recruiting Officer

No. _____
Augustus Williford
Volunteered at Memphis Mo
First January 1894,
By C. Russell 2nd Lt
21st Regiment of Mo. Va. Infy
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (Co.)
21st Regt of Mo. Va. Infy
Discharged _____ 18 ____

Apr. 1897. This record was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Augustus Williford Do CERTIFY, That I am
the son of Augustus Williford that the
said Augustus Williford Twenty years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at W. Va. 21st Mo. Va. Infy
the first day of January 1894

Witness:

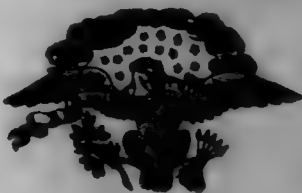
8 Regt Recruiting Officer

(A. G. O. No. 74 & N.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, Augustus Williford born in Macomb, Mo
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Augustus Williford do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis, Mo
this First day of January 1864, Augustus Williford
Before G. Russell
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. Roberts
Surgeon 21st Mo V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Augustus Williford
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Light eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Five inches high.

G. Russell
21st Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers,
Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 9th Regiment of Mo Infy - Volunteers, on
the First day of January 1864, at Memphis, Tenn

Wm. H. H. H.
2nd Lt. 21st Mo V.

Augusta, Wilford

21 Dec. 1884

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a
part of a book of claims of requisitions for
transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. B. O.
With the records of the Bureau Vol. No. 10.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. B. O.

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF ALABAMA.

MOBILE, ALA., April 26th, 1866.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 72 } (Extract.)

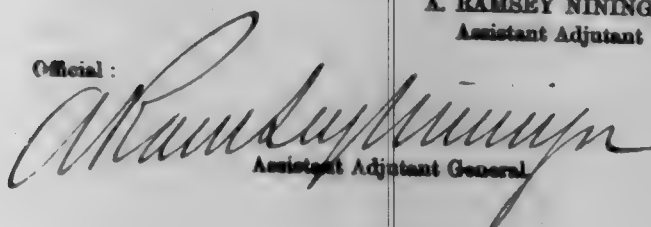
I.—Private Augustus Willford, Co. "V," 21st Mo., having reported at these Headquarters, at the expiration of his furlough, is hereby ordered to proceed at once, to Saint Louis, Mo., and there report to the Chief Mustering Officer of the State, for final payment and discharge, with his regiment.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By order of Brevet Major General CHAS. R. WOODS.

A. RAMSEY NININGER,
Assistant Adjutant General.

Official:


Assistant Adjutant General.

A. 309. Sept Ala 1866.

Head Quarters
Dep't of Alabama
Off. Chf Com. Must'rs
Mobile Ala April 16-1866

Alabama Dep't of
J. C. Greene, Post Maj'r USA
Chf. C. M.

Requests that an order
for transportation to
St Louis Mo. be given
to Private Augustus
Williford, Co "I." 21st
Mo. Vol Inf. and that he
be directed to report to
Chf Must'ring Officer of
State of Mo. at that place
he having returned from
"about sick on furlough"

File

Su. S. O. 72. par 1. Apr 26 1866



Headquarters, Department of Alabama,
Office Chief Commissary of Musters.

Mobile, Ala. April 16th 1868

Captain.

The bearer Private Augustus Williford
of Co "F" 2d Mo. Vols. has just reported
to me for instructions, having returned from
furlough. the following remark appears on
the muster out roll of his Company.

"absent sick on furlough."

I would respectfully recommend that an
order for his transportation to Saint Louis be
given, and that he be directed to report to
the Chief Mustering Officer of the State
of Missouri, at that place.

If he could be paid off here it would
be an additional expense to the Govt. as he
would be entitled to "travel pay" which would
be much more than actual transportation.

I am Capt. very respectfully
Yr Obedt. Servt.

J. B. Greene

Mobile, Ala. C. C. M.

Capt. A. H. Vining
A. A. S.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Augustus Williford desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. Vol. 1st
the first day of January 1864

Witness:

C. Russell 2nd Lt.
& Regt Recruiting Officer

No. _____
Augustus Williford ✓
Volunteered at Memphis Mo.
First January 1864,
By C. Russell 2nd Lt.
2nd Regiment of Mo. Vol. Infy
Discharged _____ 18 ____

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)

2nd Reg't of Mo. Vol. Infy

Kindenhal
3544
Oct. 194

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Augustus Williford Do CERTIFY, That I am
the Augustus Williford ; that the
said Augustus Williford is Twenty years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. Vol. 1st
the first day of January 1864

Witness:

C. Russell 2nd Lt.
& Regt Recruiting Officer

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, Augustus Williford born in Macoupin Co
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Augustus Williford do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo Vol Infy
this First day of January 1864 } Augustus Williford
BEFORE C Russell }
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A Roberts

Surgeon R. M. H.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Augustus Williford
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Six inches high.

C Russell

21st Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers,
Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 91st Regiment,
the First day of January 1864, at Memphis Tenn

Wm. S. Davis
Adj. Gen.
Volunteers, on

No. 1144

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, ²⁰ March ~~1864~~ 1864.

Name, Augustus Willford

Rank, Private

Where gone, Motuku, San A. Horn

Length of Furlough, 30 days

505
Williford Newton

Co. N. G., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|---------|
| 1 8517199 | 8508475 |
| 2 8506922 | 8508575 |
| 3 8506884 | 8508653 |
| 4 8507021 | 8508719 |
| 5 8507119 | 8508791 |
| 6 8507215 | 8508847 |
| 7 8507283 | 8508901 |
| 8 8507350 | 8508981 |
| 9 8507421 | 8511635 |
| 10 8507492 | 8509081 |
| 11 8507562 | |
| 12 8507628 | |
| 13 8507699 | |
| 14 8507766 | |
| 15 8507822 | |
| 16 8507899 | |
| 17 8507968 | |
| 18 8490702 | |
| 19 8492146 | |
| 20 8508005 | |
| 21 8508063 | |
| 22 8508178 | |
| 23 8508257 | |
| 24 8508334 | |
| 25 8508407 | |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

21

Mo.

Newton Williford

Prvt, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

Apr 19, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Oct 28, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 21*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54* ^{*08*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *310* ^{*00*} *100*; due \$ *90* ^{*00*} *100*

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Simon L. Hilliard**Pvt.*, Co. *H.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co.**G. 2d Missouri Inf.*

Book mark: _____

Jr

21

Mo.

Newton Milliford

Plt, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as volunteer*

Transferred from Co. H. 1st
to the consolidation Feb 1/62

Book mark: _____

J. Merchant

W

21

Mo.

Newton Milliford

priv

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug & Sep, 186*6*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

*Pa 5th Installment Vet Bounty
6th Installment \$50 due.*

Book mark:

(268)

Lewis
Copied.

M

21

Mo.

Newton Hilliard

Capt, Co. *B*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fitz

Capt.

W

21

Mo.

Newton Williford

Pr; Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewis
Copyist

H

21

Mo.

Newton Williford

Reg't, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schrick

M

21

Mo.

Morton Hilliard

Priv, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schmidt

W 21 Mo.

Charles Hillier

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to April, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 0 40 100 for CD & E

Due Gov't, \$ 0 100 for CD & E

Remarks: Rec'd Bounty Paid \$160.
4 Suits Bounty due \$50.

Book mark:

Schornick

M

21

Mo.

Newton Milliford

Cvt

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

21

Mo.

Newton Hilliard

Co., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

John Smith

M

21

Mo.

Newton Millipond

Pat

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Murchant

Mr

21

Mo.

Newton Hilliford

Plt

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran Bounty

paid \$110.00

Bounty due \$50.00 3^d

instalment

Book mark:

J. M. Hachant

M

21

Mo.

Newton Milliford

Out

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Due 3rd instalment
Bounty \$50.00*

Book mark:

J. M. Mendenhall

21

Mo.

Kenton Williford

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr., 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due Soldier 24*
for Stollment Bonds \$50.00

Book mark:

W. V. Hite
Copied

21

Mo.

W
Keeler Willard

Plt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ch. A. Mitchell
Copyright

John H. Hildner
Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above, Roll dated

When enlisted

When mustered in

Bounty paid \$-----100; due \$-----100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Remarks: Enlisted for 3 months, by reason of recruitment as he did not.

2nd 2nd

.....

Book mark:

(2418)

Copyright

Frederick H. Hildner

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 2nd, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date *Oct 21*, 186*7*.

Last paid to *Oct 21*, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March*, 186*7*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....⁰⁰100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by Order of
Regiment as detailed
under Order of Genl order
of 12th Corps of 10th Regt. Inf.
- then - Discharged by the
(over)*

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490702

318914

of Shiloh April 6th 62

21

Mo.

Newton Milliford

Plt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reenlisted as a
veteran. Mustered into
service as veteran. Due
Soldier 2^d Installment
bounty \$50.*

Book mark:

(248)

C. L. H. Hitch

Copyist

21

Mo.

Wm. Hilliard

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Hilliard
Copied.

W

21

Mo.

Newton Williford

Sgt

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *22nd & 23rd Oct., 1863*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. B. Smith
Copied

21

Mo.

Arthur Milford

1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug. 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. V. Ritchie
Clerk

21

Mo.

W. Kinton Milliford

21, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 10 June*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Fitch

W

21

Mo.

Martin Williford

Pl, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wch & wife*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

W

21

Mo.

Martin W. Williford
Pvt, Co. *ij*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(N59)

C. J. Walker

Copyist.

W

21

Mo.

Martin Williford

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paroled Prisoner
returned to duty Jan.
5, 1863.*

Book mark:

J. Walker

W

21

Mo.

Martin Williford
Plt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner
Taken at Chiloh
April 6. 1862

Book mark: _____

J. Walker
Copied.

W

21

Mo.

Martin Williford

Plt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Prisoner of war*
since battle of Shiloh
Apr 6, 1862

Book mark:

J. Walker

M.

21

Mo.

Martin Williford

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Missing since Battle
of Shiloh April 6th. 1862.*

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

N.

21

Mo.

Martin Williford
Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Missing since
Battle of Shiloh April
6th. 1862.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

(759)

Copyist.

N.

21

Mo.

Martin Williford

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Missing in Battle
of Pittsburgh Landing
since April 6th 1862.*

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

N.

21

Mo.

Martin Williford

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Missing since the
Battle at Pittsburgh
Landing April 6th 1862.*

Book mark:

N. N. Reed.

(258)

Copyied.

W.

21

Mo.

Martin Willford.

Priv. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When Sept. 24, 1861.

Where Farmington.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

N.

21

Mo.

Martin Willford,

Priv.

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 to Dec. 31, 1861*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

W.

21

Mo.

Newton Williford.

Pvt., Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.*

Where Luray.*

Period War years.*

Remarks:

~~* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.~~

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 3d Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Baker

Williford, Newton

Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Newton Willford, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Washington the 10th day of January 1864.

Witness:

Ed Russell
Major

No. Seventy seven
Newton Willford
Volunteered at Garrison's Iowa
Infantry 1864,
By Ed Russell Lt Col
Regiment of 1st Vol Infy

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (G)
1st Reg't of 1st Vol Infy
Discharged 18

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Bureau: M. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Ed Russell, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of Newton Willford, that the
said Newton Willford is 24 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at Washington the 10th day of January
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 11.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment. It is the volunteer's duty to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

TOWN OF

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this _____ day of _____ 188

BEFORE

EXAMINING SERGEON

21st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Massachusetts Infantry Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Wilmington, N. C.

Went down 144

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Norton Willford desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mc Donnell

the First day of January 1864.

Witness:

R. Russell
Recruiting Officer

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (G)
21st Regt of Mo Vol Infy
Discharged 18

No. Seventy seven
Norton Willford
Volunteered at Farmington Iowa
By R. Russell 1864
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

Mendenhall
3293.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
_____ that the _____
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Nebraska



TOWN OF

Farmington

I, Newton Williford born in Bond Co
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty One years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 5th day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Newton Williford do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nebraska this 5th day of January 1864.
BEFORE Alfred Russell Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Alfred Russell
Major 21st Regt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Newton Williford
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet
Seven inches high.

Alfred Russell
2nd Regiment of Nebraska Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B,
the 4th day of January 1864, at Nebraska

21st Regiment of Nebraska Infantry, on

Alfred Russell
Major 21st Regt
Nebraska

No. 1243

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, Newton Willyard

Rank, Private

Where gone, Sumner
Barr Co Iowa
Length of Furlough,

30 days

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME | RANK | ORGANIZATION | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|------------------|------|---------------|-------|----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State | Arm of Service | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Williford | | | | | | BB Roll | 7 | incl | | |
| Williford | | | | | H | " " | 23 | 4 | | |
| Williford Newton | P | 21 | Mc. | I | E. | Mc Roll | 205 | | | |
| | | | | | | See | 1 | 410 | | |

Arrested at Shelby April 6, 186?, confined at Richmond, Va., 186?

Present BB, July 31/62

Admitted to Hospital at ", Aug 30

He died ", Sept 9

Reported at Montgomery Ala. May 28, 186?, reported at Camp Pasole, Md., 186?

Copied by A.P.C.

2304

Killis, John

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|----|
| 8503421 | 26 |
| 8503519 | 27 |
| 8503596 | 28 |
| 8503617 | 29 |
| 8503697 | 30 |
| 8503750 | 31 |
| 8503802 | 32 |
| 8504072 | 33 |
| 8490662 | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |
| | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 24 mo. Inf.

24

21

Mo.

John Willis

Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile, Ala, *Mar 30*, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Mar 30, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *21 63* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid *none* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks

Joined by transfer from 24 Mo. Inf. Vol. Feb 15 1865, by H. No. 471. War Dept. Adj. Washington D.C. dated Dec 31/64/1000

Book mark:

Cardozo

APR. 14

8490662

018910

Clothing account last
settled to Dec. 31/64,
Are the soldier for
clothing not drawn since
last settlement \$21⁶³

This man has pay due
him from Dec 31/65,
Appointed Corporal Aug.
13/65.

mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service to date March 20/66.

St.

21

Mo.

John Miller

Capt., Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. James Ala., Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Said to date of Muster out.

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26.60 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 100

Remarks: Mustered out by Reason

of Expiration of term of service

March 20/66. Transferred from

1st Mo. Inf. U. assigned to be

Ex per 8th Mo. Inf. dated Oct 1865.

21 Mo. Inf. 1st Reg. Ex per 1st Mo. Inf.

Dec 3/66

Book mark:

Rec'd

St.

21

Mo.

John Skillis

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuter

4

21

Mo.

John Shellis

Corp., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dr.

21

Mo.

John Miller

Corp., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug + Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reuter

St

21

Mo.

John H. Ellis

Capt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Capt Aug 1/65.

Book mark:

Ellis

11

21

Mo.

John Willis

1st, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shaw

M

21

Mo.

John Miller

Reg't, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michl. 2/1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *pick at Dietz House*
Near Montgomery Ala.
Since left 2/1865

Book mark: _____

Schuch

26

21

Mo.

John Miller

Reg't, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined by transfer from
24 Mo. Inf. Reg't. Assigned to
Co. E. 21 Mo. Inf. Reg't. by
S. W. 7th Mo. Inf. Reg't. 21 Mo. Inf. Reg't.
Mo. Inf. Reg't. 21 Mo. Inf. Reg't.

Book mark:

Scherick

✓ 2305
Willet Henry W

Co 4, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Rank Mark:

See also

2306

Willson George

Co 26, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 99 | 100 |

See Wilson, George

Each Mark:

See also

2307

Wilson, George

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 8316978 | 26 |
| 2 | 8316632 | 27 |
| 3 | 5585-A-1879 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 5588 A. W. 79.

See also

21
W | 1st | Mo

George Wilson

Capt. Joseph, 2d Reg't, 1st N.E. Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5588 of 1879

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 7th, 1880.

"Discharged Feb'y. 1, 1862
by reason of disability.
Origin and nature of
disability not stated.

Discharged by A.G.O.,
June 16, 1879 as above
date."

B. F. Cole

01

21

Mo.

*William V. Venable**Private*, Co. *1st*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks: *He was discharged**from the service**and the company**has since been**with the company**since the 1st of*Book mark: *Discharged (in) 11-27*

21

Mo.

W. G. Wilson

Bot. Capt. Farris' Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo.; Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .*

Where *Athens.* ..*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

50-58-a-also (650) 1579

W. G. Wilson

2308

Wilson, George
 Co *N.*, **21** Missouri Inf.

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|----------|
| 1 | 8517196 | 2 | 8511120 |
| 3 | 8509337 | 4 | 8511229 |
| 5 | 8509236 | 6 | 8511300 |
| 7 | 8509407 | 8 | 8511368 |
| 9 | 8509544 | 10 | 8511428 |
| 11 | 8509633 | 12 | 8511490 |
| 13 | 8509717 | 14 | 8511591 |
| 15 | 8509799 | 16 | 8511706 |
| 17 | 8509880 | 18 | 36707847 |
| 19 | 8509986 | 20 | 34535573 |
| 21 | 8500063 | 22 | 34536711 |
| 23 | 8510146 | 24 | 32906757 |
| 25 | 8510282 | 26 | 32906751 |
| 27 | 8510309 | 28 | |
| 29 | 8510388 | 30 | |
| 31 | 8510463 | 32 | |
| 33 | 8510564 | 34 | |
| 35 | 8590864 | 36 | |
| 37 | 8492303 | 38 | |
| 39 | 8510544 | 40 | |
| 41 | 8510622 | 42 | |
| 43 | 8510773 | 44 | |
| 45 | 8510867 | 46 | |
| 47 | 8510964 | 48 | |
| 49 | 8511047 | 50 | |

Book Mark: 5588 a. w. 79.

See also

74

21

Mo.

George Wilson

Pvt., Co. H., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

4th Morgan Ala., April 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 19, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46¹⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 310¹⁰⁰; due \$ 90¹⁰⁰Remarks: Vet. Place of org.
Enlistment Athens, Ga.

Book mark:

71 | 21 | Mo.

George Willson
Co. H. 31 Regt. Mo.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of paroled men at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for Dated July 31, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: Taken at Shiloh
Apr 6/61

Book mark:

Adair

W. 21. Mo.

George Wilson.

Co. 14, 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Delaware Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When { January 1, 25- }, 1864.

Where { Memphis Tenn. }

By whom { Lt. Russell, P. Talney. }; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran with Expedition to Meridian Miss under Maj Genl Sherman in Feb 1864. On Veteran furlough from March 19 to April 19, 1864. Engaged in action at Tupelo and Nashville Tenn Dec 15-16-64 and the siege of Spanish Fort and charge of Blakeley Ala April 2-65
100001

Gulager

JUL 13.

32906757

1894.

Mt. Sterling Van Buren Co.
Iowa.

10. | 21 | Mo.

George Wilson
Art. Co. H. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. C, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Station Center Barracks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1862 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks August advanced by
M. J. Sullivan Aug. 3/62 \$50

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 322, 323.

Book mark : _____

W

21

Mo.

George Wilson
Sgt. Co. H. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Gain Apr 6/62
Shiloh Tenn
Prisoner of War
Dropped as missing
in action of Shiloh
again taken up
in returns
- absent at St
Louis Mo.

Apr & Oct 1862 Absent
Prisoner of War
Benton Barks,
St Louis since
Apr 6 62

Apr 1863 On duty on
Prov. Guard
Apr 1863 Absent on
furlough since Apr 6/62

Book mark:

(over)

(546)

Driscoll

Copied.

JUN. 15.

36707847

1896.

June to Aug 1865 -
Assent on D.C.
Provost Guard
1 Brig 2 Div 16 U.C.

J. H.

21

Mo.

George Wilson
Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as private.*

Vol. Date of 1st muster

Oct. 29, 64.

Book mark: _____

71

21

Mo.

George Wilson

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, Feb, 1886

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det

Book mark:

74

21

Mo.

George Wilson

Pat., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1885.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Ret 5 & 6 Inst
Bounty \$50 each due

Book mark:

(258)

Copyist

H

21

Mo.

George Wilson

Port, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1885.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not*

Book mark:

21 | 21 | **Mo.**

George Wilson

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1865, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. serv. as Pro

Guard at Brig. Head Qu

by S. A. West Mobile

Sal. June 5 1865. Wilson

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Diary Wilson

Pr., Co. *H*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *45* 100 for *C. & G. Equipage*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

installment Bounty \$500
due

Book mark:

W.

21

Mo.

George. Willson
Pr. , Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Feb.*, 1885.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

W
100 for

C & E

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Vol. 4. Arch
Bounty due \$500

Book mark:

M. L. L. L. L.

(258)

Copyed.

11

21

Mo.

George Wilson
1st

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1884.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick

H

21

Mo.

George Wilson
Pvt

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct.*, 188*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

George Wilson

Plt

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

21

Mo.

George Wilson

Plt, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Headman

21

Mo.

James M. Wilson
11th, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. 7* *apl*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wet in Wet. for*
Long - ran Mich. 17 to
apl. 17, 1864.

Book mark:

34

21

Mo.

George Willson,

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2^d Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran, Re-enlisted.

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

George Wilson

Cot, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Jan 25, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 25, 1864.

When mustered in

Sept 1, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Entitled to a fur-
longh of at least 30
days by reason of
re-enlistment in Vet
Vol.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

George T. H. H.

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn., June 24 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Memphis*

for service at Battle of

Shiloh April 6-12 & held

until May 24 - 62. Returned

(over)

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490864

0168710

to Duty from Boston Barracks
Parade Camp.
Jan 2 1863

A

21

Mo.

George Wilson

Det, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged to date
from 31st day of December 1863,
by virtue of re-enlistment as
Veteran, pursuant to Genl
Orders No. 194. War Department,
Series, 1863.*

Book mark:

Stuller

W

21

Mo.

George Wilson

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31st, 1883.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Stuller

Copyd.

A

21

Mo.

George Wilson,

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sturges

21

Mo.

George Nelson

Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Striller

21

21

Mo.

George Wilson.

Priv....., Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1883.

Present or absent.....*Present*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stiller

21

Mo.

George Wilson

Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *On duty*
as front guard
Union Army

Book mark: _____

(358)

Copyright

21

Mo.

Apparition
1st, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *1st* *April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(150)

Copyist.

21

Mo.

George Wilson

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Returned to*

duty Jan 23

from missing

in action at

Battle of Brink

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

George C. ...

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George C. ...*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Admitted on
Roll on 10th
of March 1862
from ...
at ...*

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

George Wilson
Bvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 7 Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Missing in
Action at Battle
of Shiloh April 6/62
Now a prisoner
of War

Book mark:

(28)

Stewart

Copyist.

77

21

Mo.

George Wilson

pt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action
at Battle of Shiloh
6/12 Now a prisoner of
War.

Book mark:

Sanborn

H

21

Mo.

George William

Spel, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *March 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action
at Battle of Shiloh
Apr 4-7/62*

Book mark:

Geo. F. Green

11 21 Mo.

George Wilson

Private, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
at Battle of Shiloh Apr
6 & 7/62

Book mark:

71

21

Mo.

George Wilson

Private, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 21/61 to Sept 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at
Battle of Pea Ridge
Oct 7/62

Book mark:

John Dora



21

Mo.

George Nelson
Br Co H 21 Reg't Missouri

Br

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Dec 31, 1881.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

(238)

Copyright

21

Mo.

James H. H. H.
Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camden Mo. July 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Dec 14*, 1861.Where *Camden Mo.*

Period _____ years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

W.

21

Mo.

Geo. Wilson

Pvt., Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.*

Where Luray.*

Period War years.*

Remarks:

~~*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.~~

†The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark: 5588-2-(6B)-79.

W. 21

Mo.

George Wilson.

Co. 14, 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown.

Where born Delaware Co. ^{Indiana} ~~Delaware~~

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When { October 14 1861
Feb. 1, 1862.

Where { Athens Mo.
Canton

By whom { Adj. Streaker
Lt. Mearns } term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Missing in action at
Battle of Shiloh April 6, 1862

Returned

Discharged Dec 31. 63 at

Memphis Tenn by G. O. No 191

W. D. 1863.

7. 10 on Book

Gulager

Wilson Geo.
Pvt. H, 21 Mo. Inf.
5 Reg't

6 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dep. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record 2 |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A 1 |
| Casualty Sheet 1 | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Wilson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Ed Gro 1103 Mc Vol Infy
the Twenty day of January 1864

Witness:

Ed Russell 2nd Lt
1st Regt Recruting Officer

With 196
No.

George Wilson
Volunteered at Atkins Mo
Frisch January 1864,
By C Russell 2nd Lt
1st Regiment of Mc Vol Infy

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (H)
2nd Reg't of Mc Vol Infy
Discharged _____ 18 ____

Wentworth
3544
Cart. 196

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Guardian of George Wilson; that the
said George Wilson is Twenty years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Ed Gro 1103 Mc Vol Infy
the Twenty day of January 1864

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 114 M.)
1st Regt Recruting Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Warrensburg

I, George Wilson born in Delaware Co
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twelfth day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George Wilson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrensburg, Mo.
this Twelfth day of January 1864, George Wilson
BEFORE C. Russell
Right Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts

Surgeon Major
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Wilson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
8 1/4 inches high.

C. Russell

Right Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company No. 1105
the Twelfth day of January 1864, at Warrensburg, Mo.

Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on

Wm. H. A. Long
Adj. 3rd Mo. Inf.
Oct 15th 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments, as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Wilson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo 10th day of January 1864

Witness:

Wm Russell Jr
1st Regt Recruting Officer

Adm. 1227, P. 1227, was formerly
filed in the Adjutant General's Office, D. V. R. & P. O.

No. _____
George Wilson
Volunteered at Athens Mo
11th day of January 1864.
By W Russell Jr
1st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy
2nd enlistment; last served in Company C
2nd Regt of Mo Vol Infy
Discharged Dec 31 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Guardian of George Wilson Do CERTIFY, That I am
the Guardian of George Wilson; that the
said George Wilson is Twenty years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo 10th day of January 1864
the 11th day of January 1864

Witness:

W Russell Jr
1st Regt Recruting Officer
(A. G. O. No. 74 & N.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

I, George Wilson born in Delaware Co
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George Wilson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo
this First day of January 1864, George Wilson
Before C. Russell
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts
Surgeon 21st Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Wilson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
8 3/4 inches high.

C. Russell
Recruiting Officer
Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the First day of January 1864, at St. Louis

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 21st Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on

George Wilson
Private
Co. A
21st Mo Inf

No. 1046

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 19th 1864.

Name, George Wilson

Rank, Private

Where gone, Mustering

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

George Wilson
Privat. Capt. Harris Co
1st N. B. Inc. now
21st Regiment of Inc. vol

State Volunteers.

Discharged to date

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Feby. 1st 1862,

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George Wilson
 Rank: Privt. Company: Capt Paris Regiment: 1st
 Arm: N. B. State: Mo. 21st mo
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

"Disability, origin
 "no nature not stated."

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED.

See 5388, A. (at) (B) 1880.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 16th 1880 to date Feb. 1st 1882

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Adj't. Gen'l's Office
 Washington D. C.

James Dodge
 6-19-80 (1880) Clerk.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

| NAME | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|--------------------|----------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|-----------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| <i>Wilson Geo.</i> | <i>C</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>Me</i> | <i>I G</i> | | <i>A. B. Red</i> | <i>21</i> | | | |

Captured at _____

Prison at A. B. Red Me. Sep 9/18

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____

, 186 , of _____

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

, 186 .

Dec 21 me.

Copied by *[Signature]*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 252

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|----------------------|-------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| S. Wilson, George | P | 21 | Mo | I | H | Must Roll | 205 | | | |
| | | | | | | Ex. | 1 | 416 | | |
| | | | | | | B.B. No. | 1 | 393 | | |
| | | | | | | " " No. | 2 | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | " " " | 31 | — | | |

Wilson, George

P 21 Mo

I H

Captured at *Shiloh*, *April 6*, 1862, confined at *Richmond, Va*, *Present* *July 31/62*, 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1862, of _____

Paroled at *Montgomery Ala* *May 28*, 1862; reported at *Camp Parole, Ala*, *date not given*, 1862.

Appears on rolls of *Benton Bk's. No* *August 20/62* without *present*.

Aw 5" Mo.

Copied by *(over)*

(Record continued.)

He was present there Oct 31/62. See M.R. 305.
Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
deserted _____, 186____;
No further record.

Enrolled as George Wilson. H. 21 No Rec.

Pin con no 507262. H. 21 C. May 15/65.

Copied by A.C.

This is accepted as referring to

Adjutant General's Office.

May 15, 1865.

Target

Wilson

Co. Of. A. Reg. 11th Inf.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

✓ 230.9 gr
Wilson, Henry C.

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8500923 | 26 |
| 2 | 8500998 | 27 |
| 3 | 8501142 | 28 |
| 4 | 8501610 | 29 |
| 5 | 8491151 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also

24 Mo. Inf.

21

21

Mo.

Henry S. Wilson
Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Montgomery Ala May 21, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *May 21*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 2*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *76* ^{*07*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* ^{*00*} _{*100*}

Remarks: *Transferred by transfer*
from 24 Me Inf. 5th Feb
3 1865 per S. W. 47. Then
Left at Wash D. C. as
Det 2nd 9/34 (over)

Book mark:

G. Fox

APR. 14

8491151

016810

Clothing acct. last
settled Dec. 31/1863
Clothing drawn since
settlement, seventy six dol.
Have 9 even cents 176.27
No bounty paid. Bounty
due, one hundred dol.
Have. \$100.00
This man has pay due
from from Oct 3/1864.

21

21

Mo.

Henry C. Wilson
 Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 5 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 Fort Gaines, Ala. Apr. 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined in transfer
 from 24 Mo. Feb. 5-65
 per O. C. No 471. Your
 Depts also check D.C.
 dated Dec. 28-64. Reason
 on my reason of over

Book mark: _____

APR. 15

8501610

018910

Ex. ter of rev. Mar. 16-65

W

21

Mo.

Henry C. Wilson
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Dis in reason
of expiration of
term of service May 26 1865

Book mark:

(268)

Tolson
Coppied.

W

21

Mo.

Henry C. Wilson

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK & ap*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(256)

W. A. Thompson
(copied)

11

21

Mo.

Henry C. Wilson
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Joined by Transfer from
24 Mo. Vol Inf. Assigned
to Co D 21 Regt Mo. Vol Inf.
per S.O. No. 9. Hd. Qrs. 21
Mo. Vol. Eastport, Miss. Feby
3^d/65*

Book mark: _____

(868)

W. H. Thompson
Copyright

✓ 2310
Wilson, James

Co —, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 8492059 | ■ |
| 2 | 8491987 | ■ |
| 3 | | ■ |
| 4 | | ■ |
| 5 | | ■ |
| 6 | | ■ |
| 7 | | ■ |
| 8 | | ■ |
| 9 | | ■ |
| 10 | | ■ |
| 11 | | ■ |
| 12 | | ■ |
| 13 | | ■ |
| 14 | | ■ |
| 15 | | ■ |
| 16 | | ■ |
| 17 | | ■ |
| 18 | | ■ |
| 19 | | ■ |
| 20 | | ■ |
| 21 | | ■ |
| 22 | | ■ |
| 23 | | ■ |
| 24 | | ■ |
| 25 | | ■ |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

St

21

Mo.

James Wilson

Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Bronton Mo Dec 7, 1864.

Where born

Missouri

Age 29 years; occupation

farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When

Sept. 22

1864.

Where

Bronton, Mo.

Period one years.

Eyes

Grey

hair

Dark

Complexion

Dark

height

5 ft. 8 3/4

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ 100

Bounty due, \$ 100

Where credited

Sub Dist 3d Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned

* Remarks:

James is Canceled on Roll
Forwarded to Genl Draft Agency. 21st Dec 1864

Book mark:

Burcell

W

21

Mo.

+ James Wilson

Appears with rank of

Ort

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl D. H. Rusk, Mo. Co 29 1864.

Where born

Mo

Age 29 y'rs; occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

, 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

Grey

; hair

Dark

Complexion

Dark

; height

5

ft. 8 3/4 in.

When mustered in

Sept 22

, 1864.

Where mustered in

St. Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 3' long 7' 8" Sub Dist. Mo

+ Name cancelled by Genl. a Rec

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

James

2311
Wilson, James K.P.

Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 8491690 | 23 |
| 2 | 8491656 | 24 |
| 3 | 8508082 | 25 |
| 4 | 8490454 | 26 |
| 5 | 8508180 | 27 |
| 6 | 8508259 | 28 |
| 7 | 8508226 | 29 |
| 8 | 8508409 | 30 |
| 9 | 8508477 | 31 |
| 10 | 8508577 | 32 |
| 11 | 8508654 | 33 |
| 12 | 8508720 | 34 |
| 13 | 8508792 | 35 |
| 14 | 8508846 | 36 |
| 15 | 8508902 | 37 |
| 16 | 8508983 | 38 |
| 17 | 8509082 | 39 |
| 18 | 4444-A-77. | 40 |
| 19 | | 41 |
| 20 | | 42 |
| 21 | | 43 |
| 22 | | 44 |
| 23 | | 45 |
| 24 | | 46 |
| 25 | | 47 |
| 26 | | 48 |
| 27 | | 49 |
| 28 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 4444 A. W. 77

See also G. B. 2 me. A. M. Car.

N. 21. Mo.

James H. P. Hines.

Co. G 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4444 A. 1877

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington June 7th 1877.

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in

Co. B. 2^d Mo. I. M. Cav.

A. M. M.

James H. Wilson
 _____, Co. _____, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *13* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Morgan Ala, Apr 17, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr 17, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *82¹⁸ 100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *250 100*; due \$ *40 100*

Remarks: *Recruit - Mustered out
 to remain in the South*

Book mark: *4444 (1865)*

91

21

Mo.

James R. P. Wilson

Det., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____ (Oct 21, 1864)

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Received

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

James A. C. Wilson

1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & July, 1866

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Received for 5th Installment Bond
6th Installment \$40 due -*

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

JAMES F. WILSON

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

JAMES F. WILSON

CV

21

Mo.

James K. H. Wilson

1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James
(copy)

21

Mo.

James K. P. Wilson
Reg't, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. P. Wilson
Det, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James R. Wilson**11th*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *receipt*, 186*5*Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *88* 100 for *C. & G. E.*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec'd Bounty Paid \$140*
4th inst. Bounty due \$90

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. Wilson

1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Therist

Copyright.

21

Mo.

James R. Colburn

Co., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

John Smith

(Copy)

9th

21

Mo.

James R. P. Wilson

Det

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Anderson

21

21

Mo.

James R. P. Wilson

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit Bounty, paid
\$60.00 Bounty due
\$80.00 2 & 3 instalments

Book mark:

A. Merchand

21

21

Mo.

James R. P. Wilson
Det

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit - Due 2^o
Inst Bounty \$40.00

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James Wilson
Co. G, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Station *Alexandria, La.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Unpaid one month's ad-
 vance pay & first installment
 of bounty. Detached to Co. Mo.
 V. by S. O. No. 10, dated Regt.
 16 Oct, March 8, 1864*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James P. Wilson

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: True Soldier 2^d Reg't
 ment Bounty \$400.00. Has
 an detached service with
 24th Mo. Inf. reason of non re-
 enlistment since March 4.
 1864. (mustered in July 8/64
 at Hannibal, Mo.)

Book mark: 4444 A. D. C. (C. A. 1577)

J. V. Petch

W

21

Mo.

James K. P. Wilson

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Near St. Louis Mo, Feb 20, 1864,*Where born *Lee Co. Iowa*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Feb 8, 1864.*Where enlisted *Manitoba Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 1 1/2 in.*When mustered in *Feb 8, 1864.*Where mustered in *Manitoba Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *8 Cong. Mo. Clark Co. Des. Moines Ia*Company to which assigned *Co. B*Remarks: *Discharged*Book mark: *100**J. H. Stewart*

111

21

Mo.

James A. P. Wilson

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Mannibal, Mo, Feb 8, 1864.

Where born Lee Co. Iowa

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in 186 ..

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Where credited *S. H. M. Co. (C. A. S. Inc.)*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark :

(339)

Agreed.

Wilson, James K. P.
Co. G, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James K. P. Wilson desiring to ENLIST in the
 Army of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am eighteen
 years and five months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Hannibal Mo.
 The 5th day of February 1864
 Witness: John W. Dryden James K. P. Wilson
for art

21. mo. 1864

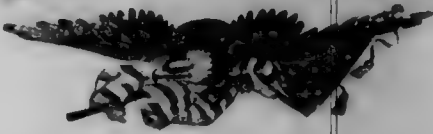
Enlisted at Hannibal Mo.
February 5th 1864
 By John F. Benjamin Capt
for the 21st Regiment of Mo. Inf Vols.
 Discharged 18
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William C. Wood Do Certify, That I am the only surviving Parent
James K. P. Wilson is
eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 Given at St. Marysville Clark Co Missouri
 The 3rd of January 1864

Witness:
James K. Schorn William C. Wood
for art

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Hannibal*

I, *James K. P. Wilson* born in *Luz County*
in the State of *Iowa* aged *eighteen* years, and by
occupation a *farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *Eighth* day of *February* 18*64*, as a **Soldier** in the

Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing

as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *James K. P. Wilson* do solemnly

swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve

them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe

and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo*
this *8th* day of *February* 18*64*

BEFORE *John H. Brynjim*
Capt. & Provost Marshal

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the

Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-

forming the duties of a soldier.

his
James K. P. Wilson
marked *John W. Dryden*

Y. G. Knier

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *James K. P. Wilson* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel eyes dark hair fair complexion is 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high*

John H. Brynjim
Captain & Provost Marshal
5th Dist Mo Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the United States' service in Company C 21st Regt of Missouri Volunteers on the 8th day of February 1864 at Hannibal Mo.

Approved
James K. P. Wilson
farmer
8th day of February 1864

✓ 2312
Wilson, John
Co. I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|---|---------|
| 1 | 8517071 | 2 | 8514130 |
| 3 | 8511976 | | |
| 4 | 8511885 | | |
| 5 | 8512072 | | |
| 6 | 8512153 | | |
| 7 | 8512236 | | |
| 8 | 8512312 | | |
| 9 | 8512385 | | |
| 10 | 8512451 | | |
| 11 | 8512538 | | |
| 12 | 8512611 | | |
| 13 | 8512686 | | |
| 14 | 8512763 | | |
| 15 | 8512833 | | |
| 16 | 8512906 | | |
| 17 | 8512978 | | |
| 18 | 8490986 | | |
| 19 | 8492381 | | |
| 20 | 8513033 | | |
| 21 | 8513166 | | |
| 22 | 8513296 | | |
| 23 | 8513395 | | |
| 24 | 8513485 | | |
| 25 | 8513577 | | |
| 26 | 8514279 | | |

✓ Book Mark:

See also

W

21

Mo.

John Wilson
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold
Capt.

Wm. Wilson
Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Morgan, Ala., Oct. 17, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *unknown*....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out Dec 5th.*
Term of service
expired.

Book mark :

W. H. Sawyer
 Copyist.

W

21

Mo.

John Wilson

Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term Dec 5/64
final settlement
made by Maj Holt

Book mark:

Reynolds

W

21

Mo.

John Wilson
Pvt. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Arnold
Capt

24

21

Mo.

John Wilson
Pri. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

21

21

Mo.

John Wilson
Pri, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A O Arnold

21

Mo.

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J.

21

Mo.

John Wilson

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan V. Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John Wilson
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Remitted due to
absence from duty
Absent sick in Memphis
Tennessee from 25 64*

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

John Wilson

Wagon Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn June 12, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in

March 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a
furlough of at least
30 days by reason
of re-enlistment as
a Vet Vol.*

** Name appears on Roll
corrected by lines.*

Book mark:

W. H. Sear

W

21

Mo.

John Wilson

Plt, Co. I

, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mch. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 27, 1864.

Last paid to

, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Engaged in several

skirmishes in Mo. Battle

of Shiloh, Siege & battle of

Crownth. Discharged by order

Lieut. Col. T. S. Under Gen. (over)

A name is cancelled on roll.

Book mark:

Bogan

APR. 14

8490986

018910

order No. 191 War Dept.
1863.

21

Mo.

W. L. Wilson
W. L. Wilson, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John Wilson
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Kept indebted for*

one knapsack 214.

Book mark:

A **21** **Mo.**
John Wilson
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Levy

N

21

Mo.

John Wilson

Pt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John

W

21

Mo.

John Wilson

Pt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

James

N 21 Mo.

John Wilson

Pt, Co. *I*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Feb 28th. April 15*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joiner

John Wilson

Pt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John

20

21

Mo.

John Wilson

Pl

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copy

21

21

Mo.

John Wilson
52

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

21

Mo.

John Wilson

Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Forward

at

21

Mo.

John Wilson
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Aug. 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hausel

H

21

Mo.

John Wilson

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansen

At

21

Mo.

John Wilson

Company Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty
as teamster for
company (I) since
Feb. 20, 1862*

Book mark:

Hansen

John Wilson

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kanton Mo. Feb. 12, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Feb. 12, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Aug. 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

W. H. Russell

Ch

21

Mo.

John Wilson
Civ., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 18 to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Hausel

21

21

Mo.

John Wilson

Priv., Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo. Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 22, 1861.*

Where Memphis.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* As shown on Roll

* 22- Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 16, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

A. R. Chandon

✓ 2313
Wilson John C.

Co. G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8492005 | 25 |
| 2 | 8508494 | 26 |
| 3 | 8508578 | 27 |
| 4 | 8508655 | 28 |
| 5 | 8508721 | 29 |
| 6 | 8508793 | 30 |
| 7 | 8508862 | 31 |
| 8 | 8509113 | 32 |
| 9 | 8497214 | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

John E. Wilson
Out., Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Nov 23, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Nov 18*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 9*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4.25* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged man not*
entitled to bounty. Muster-
ed out by order of
superior of Union Service

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

John C. Wilson

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out at Mobile Ala

Nov 25/65 - to take effect Nov 15/65 - by
reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

John C. Wilson

priv

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Drafted Man —

*Mustered out at Mobile Ala Nov 25/65
to take effect Nov 18/65 by reason of
expiration of term of service.*

Book mark:

Lewis
Copied

21

Mo.

John C. Wilson

1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865-

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewis
Copied

*John C. Wilson**Pos*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Chas. Scheriel

21 Mo.

John C. Wilson
Pr, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schmidt

21

Mo.

John C. Wilson

Art, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michit apl*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

21

Mo.

John C. Wilson

Prs, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Drafted. Assigned
to Co. per S.O. No. 1 Hd. Qrs.
21 Mo. Recd. Port Miss.
Jan. 11/64*

Book mark:

Scherich

W

21

Mo.

John C. Wilson

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen Draft Recd Mo, Dec 29, 1864.

Where born *Embry Co Missouri*

Age *42* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Hazel* ; hair *Gray*

Complexion *Fair* ; height *6* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Nov 29* , 186 *4*

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *John L. L. Richards Sp*
Adm Co Mo

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

Parker

23/4

Winkelblock George A

Co No, 21 Missouri Inf.

Comfural

Wagoner.

CARD NUMBERS.

See Winkelblock's Geo. A.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30

Back Mark:

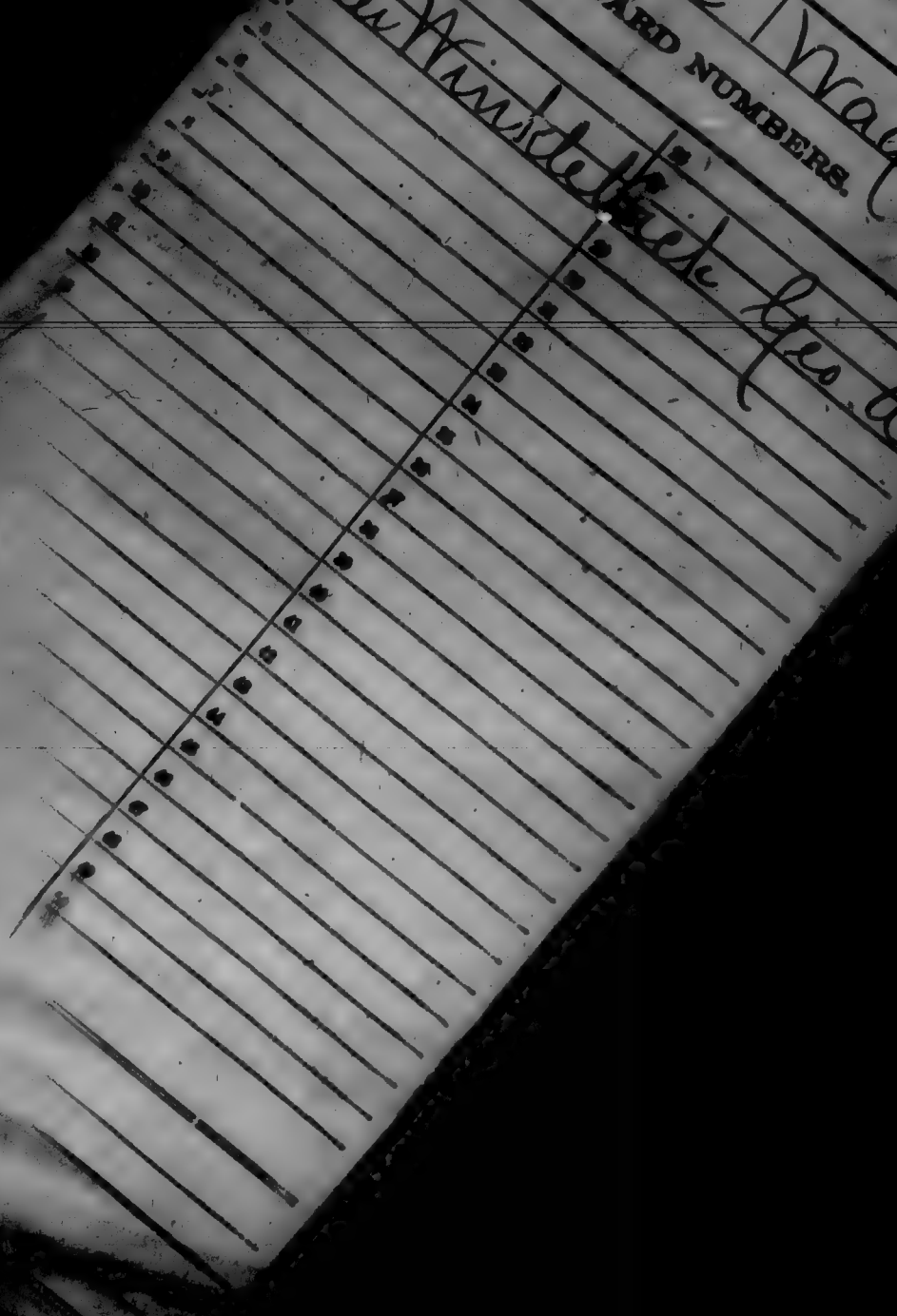
See also

2315
Winkelblack
Missouri Int.

16, 21
Lemporal
Wagener

CARD NUMBERS.

Des Winkelblack Ges. A.



ONE LINE

2315

Winkelblack George

No 16, 21 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Wagner

CARD NUMBERS.

See Winkelblack Geo. A.

See also:

See also

2576
Winkleback George A

Co 26, 21 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|---------|
| 85-17130 | 8511119 |
| 8509239 | 8511228 |
| 8509238 | 8511299 |
| 8509439 | 8511323 |
| 8509524 | 8511389 |
| 8509622 | 8511450 |
| 8509714 | 8511590 |
| 8509797 | 8511707 |
| 8509878 | |
| 8509984 | |
| 8510061 | |
| 8510144 | |
| 8510230 | |
| 8510307 | |
| 8510386 | |
| 8510461 | |
| 8510563 | |
| 8490863 | |
| 8492302 | |
| 8510543 | |
| 8510621 | |
| 8510772 | |
| 8510866 | |
| 8510963 | |
| 8511046 | |

Book Mark:

See also

W

21

Mo.

George A Winkelblack

Morgan, Co. Ill., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

7th Morgan Al., April 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 19, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23 91 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 300 100; due \$ 90 100

Remarks: Vet Stoppage for

transportation \$ 6.62

Place of Original in
List of Original in
List of Original in

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

Deora A. Hinkley

Private, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted soldier.

Vol. 50th of 1st Division

Oct. 20/61.

Book mark: _____

Philip
Coyne

71

21

Mo.

George A⁺ Wm Kelblack
Sergeant, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 188 6

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Ret

Book mark:

27

21

Mo.

George A. Winchblock
Company Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 22nd Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Put Appointed to
Haggoner Oct 1/1865

Book mark:

(338)

Copyist

71

21

Mo.

George A. Winkleblack

Wagoner, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 9 Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not Appointed Wagoner
Oct 1/65

Book mark:

24 | 21

Mo.

George Smith Black
Priv., Co. H., 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Veteran

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark:

N. 21

Mo.

George Winkblack
Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1835

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Special

ser. by S. C. No. 18, Hd. Qrs.

2^d Div. P. A. W. Co. Fort, Miss,

Jan. 28, 15. Veteran

4th inst. Bounty \$500 due

Filed with Winkblack

George

Book mark:

H

21

Mo.

George A. Wheelblack
Plt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1884.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

....., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George A. Smith
1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A

21

Mo.

James A. M. Black
1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as other*
detached in Reg't Hosp.

Book mark:

H

21

Mo.

George T. Dickenson

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 7 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Det. in Det. Co.*

Leaves from Feb. 17 to
Sept. 17, 1864.

Book mark:

34

21

Mo.

George A. Winklerblock
Sgt., Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1884.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran, Re-enlisted.

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

George A. Winkle Black
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Jan. 1st, 1864

When enlisted *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

When mustered in *Jan. 1st*, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned.....

Remarks:

*Entitled to a
furlough of at least
30 days by reason
of reenlistment in
Dec 20th.*

Book mark:.....

(8416)

W. H. Scott

Appel.

21

Mo.

George W. ...
 Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn., June 24 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 31*, 1863.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Memphis, Tenn., June 24, 1864.*

He was in the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry.
He was in the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry.
He was in the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry.
He was in the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry.
He was in the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(over)

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490863

018910

Character - good N-1. Soldier

W

21

Mo.

George A. Wickelblack

Det, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* *2* *Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged to date*
from 31st day of December, 1863,
by virtue of re-enlistment as
Veteran, pursuant to Genl.
Orders No. 171. War Department.
Series, 1863,

Book mark:

Stiller

W

21

Mo.

Geo. A. Hinkleblack,

Priv

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31st, 1883.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

N

21

Mo.

George A. Winkleblack,
Prvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1883.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

A

21

Mo.

George H. Hinckelbach
1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On daily duty as*
Hospl. Nurse.

Book mark:

It

21

Mo.

George A. Winkler

Plt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On duty as per
book.*

Book mark:

Stiller

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *22-2-66*

Book mark:

(258)

Copyied

C

21

Mo.

George P. ...

Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 5*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sturges
(250) Copyist.

21 | **21** | **Mo.**

James C. Whitehead
Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

2 Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 1st*, 188*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James B. Smith
Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James B. Smith*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Presented*

as per the

rec'd. receipt

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Wm. A. Pinkelback

Prvt, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 27 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

Stewart
Appd.

24

21

Mo.

George A. Winkler

504, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1882.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark^d

Winkler

7th

21

Mo.

Sergeant H. Winkler

Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Winkler

W

21

Mo.

George A. Winkler
Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1882.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached Service as*
Hq. Pl. Nurse to Gen'l
Hq. Pl. 6th Division

Book mark:

74

21

Mo.

George C. Hinkley

Private, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 3rd to Dec 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Extra service in*

Reg't Hospital from

* *See Roll*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Merne A. Hickel
for Co. 17; 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camden Mo. Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *June 17*, 1862.

Where *Jaffman Tp. Mo.*

Period years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

H

21

Mo.

George A. Winklerblack
Pr, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to Dec 31*, 188*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

W.

21

Mo.

Geo. A. Winkleback

Corpl., Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.*

Where Luray.*

Period War years.*

Remarks:

~~*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.~~

†The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 3d Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Baker,

Winkler, Geo. A.

B, Co. K, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will equate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George A. Pinkblack desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Thirty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Old Fort Mc Vah the Thirtieth day of January 1864

Witness:

George A. Pinkblack
Recruiting Officer

No. _____

George A. Pinkblack
 Volunteered at Jefferson
Mississippi 1864,
 By Chas Russell
2nd Regiment of Mc Vah
2nd enlistment; last served in Company H
2nd Reg't of Mc Vah
 Discharged Dec 31 1863.

Apr. 1867, This name was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Jayerson

I, George A. Winkblack born in Monroe Co
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George A. Winkblack do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this First day of

January 1864.

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George A. Winkblack
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Six feet
inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 2nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on
the first day of January, 1864, at Jefferson

John A. Hickey
Adjutant
2nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. George A. Minkellack desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
Do Declare, That I am thirty-seven years and
months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at McDonough, Mo.
the first day of January 1864

Witness:
George A. Minkellack
Le Russell
Regt. Recruiting Officer

No. _____
George A. Minkellack
Volunteered at Jefferson Mo
First January 1864.
By Le Russell
2nd Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
2nd Reg't of Mo Vol Infy
Discharged _____ 18 ____

Mendenhall
3544
Part. 196

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Jefferson

I, George A. Minkblack born in Monroe Co

in the State of Virginia aged thirty-seven years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this First day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George A. Minkblack do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at ad Lasee, Mo Vol Infy

this First day of January 1864 } George A. Minkblack

BEFORE C. Russell
1st Regt Recruiting Officers

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Roberts

Surgeon 21st Mo V

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George A. Minkblack previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is Six feet inches high.

C. Russell

1st Regt of Mo Infy Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 1st Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers, on the first day of January 1864, at Monroe Co Mo

Am. Infy
Company D, 1st Regt
Mo Infy
Jan 3rd 1864

No. 1075

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 19th 1864.

Name, George A. Washburn

Rank, Private

Where gone, Long, Clark & Co
mo -

Length of Service, 30 days

23170

Winkleblack, George A.

Co N., 21 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Waggoner

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

2318

Winkleblock George A

Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Captain Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS

See Winkleblock George A

See also

2319
Winkler John W.
Co *H*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | 8491757 | 25 |
| 2 | 8491842 | 26 |
| 3 | 8505487 | 27 |
| 4 | 8505621 | 28 |
| 5 | 8505720 | 29 |
| 6 | 8505816 | 30 |
| 7 | 8505902 | 31 |
| 8 | 8505974 | 32 |
| 9 | 8506088 | 33 |
| 10 | 8506167 | 34 |
| 11 | 8506248 | 35 |
| 12 | 8506327 | 36 |
| 13 | 8506395 | 37 |
| 14 | 8506464 | 38 |
| 15 | 8506559 | 39 |
| 16 | 8506735 | 40 |
| 17 | 10838-B-1883 | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark: 10838 B. EN. 83

See also

W

21

Mo

John W Winkler

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo vls

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10838. 13. 1883

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct 13 1884

The charge of desertion of
March 1: 1866

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date March 1st, 1866, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office Oct 22, 1884

75

24

21

Mo.

John W. Winson
Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 220 100; due \$ 80 100

Remarks: Recruit deserted at

Bladon Springs Ala.

March 1, 1866

Book mark: _____

James M. Hinkley

Co. B, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

December 1st, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 1st*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Account

Book mark: _____

N.

21

Mo.

John W. Winkler
Put, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Winkler

Chapman.

W

21

Mo.

John W Winkler

Priv

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Jennings

Copyright.

W.

21

Mo.

John W. Winkler
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Winkler

Captain.

W

21

Mo.

John H. Hinkle
Present

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Recruit 4th Infantry

Balance \$4.00 due

*Stoppage from former
Pay Rolls for lost arms and
equipment and Transportation
\$2.25*

Book mark:

James

21

21

Mo.

John M. Winkles

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ²⁵ 100 for ~~order lost~~

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received 4th instant
Bounty \$ 40 - due

Book mark:

James

H.

21

Mo.

John W. Winkler
Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

John W Winkler
Chas, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

John W Winkler

Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

21

21

Mo.

Charles H. Hinkley
Prvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C1

21

Mo.

James H. Lincoln

Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 - Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

01

21

Mo.

Wm. Schuchman

Wm. Schuchman, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Schuchman
Present

74

21

Mo.

John H. Hinkler
Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK. & Apple*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd from Depot
assigned to Co. F, 21st Mo. Inf.
12th Hd. Qrs. 21st Mo. Inf.
Columbus, Ky. Apr. 30th 64.*

Book mark: *10028 B. H. C. (EB) 1.3.*

Pay

W

21

Mo.

John W. Vankler

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 17, 1864,

Where born *Schuyler Co Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 29, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hannibal*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft 8 in.*

When mustered in *March 29, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *60* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Camp 2nd Mo*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

21-

21

Mo.

John H. Hinkley

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, March 29, 1864,

Where born Shelby Co Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Painter

When enlisted March 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 8 3/4 in.

When mustered in March 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Hannibal Mo.

Company to which assigned Co. F.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

Winkler John H.
Pr. Co. S. 21 *Mo. Inf.*
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Winkler desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Two months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hammital Mo.

the 29th day of March, 1864.

Witness:
John W. Dyden John W. Winkler

Discharged _____ 18 ____
Reg't of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()

21- Mo. July-
No. 4

John W. Winkler
Volunteered at Hammital Mo.
March 29th 1864.

By Capt. J. Benjamin Br. Marshall
for the 2nd Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vol.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William Winkler Do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of John W. Winkler that the
said John W. Winkler is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Hammital Mo.
the 29th day of March, 1864.

Witness:
William Winkler

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Stannibal

I,

John H. Winkler

born in

Schubert Co.

in the State of

Missouri

aged

Eighteen

years,

and by occupation a

farmer

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

twenty ninth

day of

March

1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John H. Winkler* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Stannibal Mo.

this

29th

day of

March

1864

John H. Winkler

BEFORE

Benjamin

Capt. & Dist. M. Schori. M. & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. Smith
Surgeon
St. Ann Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John H. Winkler*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *8 3/4* inches high.

Benjamin
Capt. & Dist. M. Schori
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *F* 21st Regt of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *29th* day of *March* 1864, at *Stannibal Mo.*

Benjamin

Benjamin

Benjamin

Benjamin

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No., 186 .

This is to certify that, an accepted has presented

. recruit, who has been enlisted this day into the

to

To

No. 229 Mch. 29th 1864
 To John O. Smith
 For John W. Winkler, a new recruit for
 Co. G 2nd Inf. Regt. 11th Vols.
 #10

2320

Winn, George
Co D., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|---|---------|
| 1 | 8517323 | ■ | 8496746 |
| 2 | 8495257 | ■ | 8496812 |
| 3 | 8495171 | ■ | 8496992 |
| 4 | 8495347 | ■ | 8497127 |
| 5 | 8495432 | ■ | 8490663 |
| 6 | 8495527 | ■ | |
| 7 | 8495621 | ■ | |
| 8 | 8495696 | ■ | |
| 9 | 8495772 | ■ | |
| 10 | 8495787 | ■ | |
| 11 | 8495835 | ■ | |
| 12 | 8496089 | ■ | |
| 13 | 8496117 | ■ | |
| 14 | 8496178 | ■ | |
| 15 | 8496222 | ■ | |
| 16 | 8496307 | ■ | |
| 17 | 8490903 | ■ | |
| 18 | 8492402 | ■ | |
| 19 | 8496322 | ■ | |
| 20 | 8496381 | ■ | |
| 21 | 8496444 | ■ | |
| 22 | 8496503 | ■ | |
| 23 | 8496555 | ■ | |
| 24 | 8496601 | ■ | |
| 25 | 8496689 | ■ | |

Back Next

See also

21

Mo.

W
George Mann
Pvt, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 11, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *16 82* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Has been in private service*
enlistment, Deserted Feb.
1863. Returned to Company
August 11/63. Restored to
duty Aug 3/64 (over)

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490663

018810

per A. O. No. 39, Ex. VI
dated to Ar 3^d Div 16th A. L.
Memphis, Tenn. Aug 3/64,
with loss of all pay &
~~allowances~~ for time ab-
sent and to make good,
to the end the time
lost being six months or
eleven days, which has
been settled & time made
good & mustered out
by reason, of expiration
of term of service. —
mustered out to take
effect Aug. 11th 1865.

71

21

Mo.

*George F. Hines**Reg't*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Mary's, Ala., April 12, 186*6*.Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.Last paid to *56.28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by**order of Adjutant**General & Adjutant**Ala., April 12, 1866*

Book mark: _____

(261)

Copyist.

74

21

Mo.

George W. Wines

Sr. S., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Wines

George H. Smith

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Discharged by
reason of expiration
of service at Mobile
Ala. June 1. 1865
Accounts settled*

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

George Wilson

Chic., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

74

21

Mo.

George Hume

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent driving team for
the regiment since March
22, 1865.*

Book mark:

71

21

Mo.

George Hines

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

77

21

Mo.

George Hume

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$100 for one bag, coat,
one coat, for plate, one coat,
for belt & plate \$100. One
haversack by

Book mark:

(355)

Approved

11

21

Mo.

George Wain

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10th, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Anderson

Captain

11

21

Mo.

George Harris

Pr't, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Improperly re-enlisted
Deserted Feb 1/63. Re-
turned to Company Aug 11/63
Restored to duty Aug 3/64
per A. S. No 129 dated H. S.
2nd Div & A. C. Meyer
for his Term Aug 3/64
with loss of pay & and
allowances & time ab-
sent 6 months and 11 days

Book mark:

1 over

J. L. L. L.

APR. 15

8496444

018910

Stop for-apprehen
sion \$ 5.00

W

21

Mo.

George W. Wynn
Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran. Returned
ed to Company from
discretion Aug 1863.

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Wynn

Copyist.

W

21

Mo.

George W. Wiers
Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Feb
27/64 by virtue of
Resubstitution in Vol
unteer service under
the provisions of Gen
Orders No 191 War
Dept. Series of
1863

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. Wiers

Copy

21

Mo.

George Mear
Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn March 12, 1864.

When enlisted

July 28, 1864.

When mustered in

March 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to 30
days furlough by
reason of illness
sent up a Vet Vol.*

Book mark:

(3416)

Copied.

W

21

Mo.

George Winn

Plt, Co. B

, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mar. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 27, 1864.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

not yet settled
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 17 28 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Was in battle of Shiloh

Apr 6 & 7 1862 Deserted Feb 1st

1863. Returned to Co. Aug 11th

1863.

Book mark:

Began

14

21

Mo.

George Minor
Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Returned from
duty Aug 10/63

Book mark: _____

(368)

Copyrd.

11

21

Mo.

George Meier
Pr., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Return from*
Desertion Aug 10/63

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. Anderson

Copy 102.

21

Mo.

George Minner

Ort, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Returned to Company
from desertion Aug 10
/63. Restored to duty
per L. O. No 51 dated
Nov 1. In 21 Mo Aug.
10/63, a top for up
prehension \$5.

Book mark:

W.

21

Mo.

George Winn

Priv

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Restored to duty from
desertion Aug. 10/63, per
S.O. No. 50, dated Hd. Qrs.
21 Mo. Aug. 10/63. For-
feit pay and allowances
due when restored to duty.

Book mark:

Ranney

N

21

Mo.

George Wain

Pvt

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Restored to duty from
desertion, Aug. 10/63, per
S.O. No. 50, dated Hd. Qrs.
21 Mo. Aug. 10/63.

Book mark:

Ramsay

W.

21

Mo.

George Winn

Pvt

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Deserted Camp Union City, Tenn. Feb. 1/63.

Roll July & Aug 63 and in which name appears

Book mark:

(258)

Ramsey

Appd.

W.

21

Mo.

George Winn

Pvt.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Restored to Co. from
desertion Memphis Mo.
Dec. 1/62, by order of Col.
Moore.

Book mark:

Ramsey
Appra

W.

21

Mo.

George Winn

Pvt.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted July 10/62,
Keokuk Hospital, Iowa.

Book mark:

(366)

Ramsey
Copyright

W

21

Mo.

George Winn

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Deserted July 10, 1862
from Hospital at Keokuk
Iowa.

Book mark:

Floyd

W

21

Mo.

George Wimmer

Pat

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Hospital
July 10/62 at Keokuk Iowa

Book mark:

Henry

W

21

Mo.

George Wimer

Plt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged July 10, 1862
from Hospital at Keokuk
Iowa.

Book mark:

Thayer

W

21

Mo.

George Wimer

Pat

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

absent sick in Hospital
since June 12. Keokuk Iowa.

Book mark:

Hoyd

W

21

Mo.

George Wynn

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(358)

Copyist.

W

21

Mo.

George Wimer

Put, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo, Aug 1, 1862

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When Nov. 20, 1862

Where Memphis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Lloyd

W

21

Mo.

George Winn

Put

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 6 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Name and home is recorded
in roll of Northeast Mo. Inf
reg't.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Floyd

W

21

Mo.

Geo. Winn

Pvt., Capt. Story's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., Oct 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 20, 1861.*

Where Memphis.*

Period war years.*

Remarks:

Filed with Geo. Winn

X

*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

†The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Cancelled Apr. 27, 1862.

Paul Kneis

Winn, George

Co. B, Co. *B*,

21

Mo. Inf.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 2. Co B 31st Me. I. O.
Memphis Tenn.
March 13th 1864

Dear Josiah W. Capt
Long. Co B. 21st Me. I. O.

Respectfully request that
Private George W. Wain Co B 21st
Maine Infantry Volunteers
be restored to duty from desertion
and pay him allowances for time
served in United States Service

D. F. 30. (160C) 1864

Hd. Qrs. 21st Regt. Me I. O.
Memphis Tenn. March 14th 1864

Respectfully Forwarded

Approved

J. M. Moore
Col. Comd^g 1st Regt.

Recd No. 2. 16th Feb. 13th March 1864

Head Quarters Co. "B" 21st Mo. Vols Inf.
Memphis Tennessee

March 13th 1864

G. T. Varni

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

6th Army Corps

Sir:

I respectfully
request that George Winn a private of Co B 21st Mo.
Inf. Vol. be restored to duty with pay and allowances
for time served in the United States Service. He entered
the Service at Union City Tenn. Feb 1st 1858 and returned to
the Company without Graves at Memphis Tennessee August
11th 1861 at which time he was ordered to duty by Lieut
Col H. M. Howard the then commanding officer of
the regiment. He has served faithfully with his Company
to the present time; has also enrolled his name in the
United States Service. He is a poor man and has a large
family to support and is very much in need of
assistance

I am Sir very respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Josiah P. Davis Captain
Comdg. Co. B. 2^d Inf. Regt.

No. 1405

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, George Mann

Rank, Private

Where gone, Memphis Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

891 M. 1044

H. A. G. 21 Mo 21.
Memphis Tenn July 27

Harris J. M. Captain

Courtesy Rec 31 Mo 21.

Order that George Minn Pm Co B
Lt. Mr. D. be restored to duty
with loss of pay and allowances
for period of absence without
leave

Lt. L. P. 15 Co B 31

Recd. 1st. Lt. 31 Mo 21.

Ed. 21 Mo 21.

Memphis Tenn July 27/04

Approved and Recd. Forwarded

Admiral Moore

21 Mo 21

H. A. G. 21 Mo 21

Memphis Tenn July 28/04

Approved and Recd. Forwarded

Ed. 21 Mo 21

Col. Lane's Brigade

21 Mo 21

21 Mo 21

21 Mo 21

R

Recd. Co. "B" 21st Mo. Inf. 2^d Vols.

War Memphis Tennessee July 2nd 1862.

Capt J. Hough

Adj. Gen. 15th Army Corps.

Sir, I most respectfully request that George Wm. Bivins of Company "B" 21st Mo. Inf. 2^d Vols. be restored to duty with full pay and allowances for time absent. He was reported a deserter from the 1st day of February to August 11th 1862 at which time he returned without guards to his company having been absent six (6) months and seven (7) days. He has since done duty as an honest and faithful soldier, has also made an effort to be-entire in belian service —

I have the honor to be
Very respectfully

Yours obedient servant
J. M. Davis Captain
Comp. Co. "B" 21st Mo. Inf. 2^d Vols.

2321
Winston, Samuel

Co. E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Cook

Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5502 530

2 5502 603

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

See also

W

21

Mo.

Samuel Winston

1st Co., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2, Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name not home on enlarged rolls
of Co.

Book mark:

W²

21

Mo.

Samuel Winston

~~Magoo~~
Cook

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May. & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

taken up on Roll
by order of Col. David Moore
Comdg. 4 Brig. 4 Div. 16. I. C.
(Entered Jan 10/63 at Union
City Tenn for 3 yrs.) He add^d
date.

First muster over on which name
appears

Book mark:

Magoo

5322
Wirth, Gottlob

Co *A*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8493190 | 25 |
| 2 | 8493102 | 26 |
| 3 | 8493276 | 27 |
| 4 | 8493378 | 28 |
| 5 | 8494989 | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

A.

21

Mo.

Gottlob Wirth

Priv., Co. - 4, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Creston, Mo., Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

, 186 .

Last paid to

April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for Disability
June 10/62 by order of Maj.
Genl. Grant.

Book mark:

F. J. M. H.

21

21

Mo.

Gottlob Wirth

Priv. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Discharged for
disability by order of Maj.
Genl Grant. June 10/1862.

Book mark:

(1858)

Harris

Copyist.

24

21

Mo.

Gottlob Nirth

Pr

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrie

21

21

Mo.

Gottlob Wirth

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feby 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feby 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 15, 1862.

Where Canton

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Harrie

H **21** **Mo.**
Gottlob Nirth
Plt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*trans and born in Missouri in
roll of Northeast Mo. Inf. regt.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

Harri

Wirth, Gottlob

B., Co. A.

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Rept. furnished Paul Aug. 20 1872
J. D. " Pen. O. Sept 16 1872

YB 815 R113

2775. No. 4. 121
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Gottlob Wirth
a Private of Co. "C"
Twenty first Reg't of Mo. Inf. Vol.

A Serious
Sung of my
Heart, Brichi

Deft Sent Pen Office

Aug 14/62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
GALLS

Received (A. G. Office)

, 180

10 June
Enter cavity rock
Lab.

The Library of the University of
 North Carolina, 11, 1st
 Duke St. Raleigh
 N.C.
 May 18, 1881
 Dr. J. B. Oakes
 New York

U.S. Army of the Tennessee
 Corinth Miss June, 10, 1862

To be Discharged

By order of
 Major Genl. D. S. Brinton

Wm. B. Brinton
 Adj. Genl.

Received (A. G. Office) June, 1862

COMPARED WITH
 ORIGINALS

Aug 17/62

Dept. of the Army

James
 Smith

Private of Co. C
 1st Regt. of the 1st Div.

In the case of
 Certificate of Discharge for Discharge
 No. 121

Ref. furnished to the Adj. Genl. Aug. 20, 1862
 Wm. B. Brinton

1310

1310

(To be sent, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Said Soldier Smith has been a good Soldier but of late has been troubled with rashes which render him unfit for duty.

DATE: May 23. 1863

Charles F. J. Commanding Company.

2000. Two years standing, which has of late become very
rank & agitated

A. R. H. Surgeon

Discharged this

Can the

day of

22

1862.

1

1

2

1

1999

—

1999-2000

1

1

1

1

7

2

1

1

—

At the City of New York, 24th Dec. 1864. *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Canton Town— Lewis County— Missouri State—
 (DUPLICATES.)

(DUPLICATE.)

By order of said Governor

Leamy & Davis
County of Linn

2323
Wise William D.

Co. A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8491898 | 26 |
| 2 | 8492016 | 27 |
| 3 | 8505983 | 28 |
| 4 | 8506089 | 29 |
| 5 | 8506168 | 30 |
| 6 | 8506249 | 31 |
| 7 | 8506338 | 32 |
| 8 | 8506399 | 33 |
| 9 | 8506705 | 34 |
| 10 | 8591225 | 35 |
| 11 | 3290406 | 36 |
| 12 | 36707826 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Corrected by J. M. J. 3/17/13.

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

*William C. Rice**Co. C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *24* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 20, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Withdrew from service**March 22, 1865**due to application for**discharge**March 22, 1865**at St. Louis*

Book mark:

Corrected by order Jan 31, 1866

W

21

Mo.

William G Wise

Put, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Morgan Lea, April 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

settled

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$FF 27 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Substituted & discharged

Dec 20. 65. By reason of

expiration of term of service

Book mark:

(361)

Jennings

Clippings

W

21

Mo.

William F. Wise

ser, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Genl Jan 11/65
Eastport Me's
Recruit from depot

Book mark:

Spicer

No. 21 Mo.

William T. Wise

Co. 3, 21 Reg't Mo Inf
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair brown

Where born Franklin Co Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

*** ENLISTMENT.**

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks Substitute Mustered
Dec. 21 '64 at St Louis Mo
by Capt Coleman for
1 yr. No bounty Was in
the serge and charge
of Ft Blakely Ala
Apr. 9 '65
* Not shown.

W. J. Knapp Copyist

W

21

Mo.

William G Wise

Regt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out Dec 20 65

by reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

(358)

Jerminza

Copyright.

W.

21

Mo.

William J. Wise

Pvt.

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Jennings

21

21

Mo.

William T. Wise

Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Stoppages from former
Pay Rolls for lost arms and
equipment and Transportation
allowance \$4.00

Book mark:

James

21

21

Mo.

William F. Hise

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ²⁵ 100 for ~~100~~ lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

William I. Moore
Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *0*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

U

21

Mo.

William T. Muse
Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Substitute for La
Grand Arvid Rec-
ruit from Depot assigned
to Co. F for D.O. No. 1. Ad
No. 21st Mo. Vol. Infantry
East port Missouri 1864

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

William J. Wise

Appears with rank of

Pvt

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft Ordg Mo. Dec 29, 1864.

Where born Franklin Co Missouri

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 21, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Dec 21, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: St Ferdinand Sp
Substitute for Leonard
Almond

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

William J. Wise

71

21

Mo.

William D. Wise

Appears with rank of Cot. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Inftry Roll dated

St. Louis, Dec 21, 1864.

Where born Franklin Co Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 21, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Dec 21, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Substitute for L. E. and O. H. and

defted St. Louis and 1 month of horse

Co via 1st inst on 18 Nov. Not entitled to

money.

Book mark: as shown by card

E. W. Borden.

Wise, William Thomas

Reg't

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Thomas Wise, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
18 years and 7 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Mo
the 2 day of Dec, 1864

WITNESSES
JO Beckwith William Thomas Wise
his marks

1472
No. 254
William T. Wise
Enlisted at St Louis Mo
As Substitute for
LeGrand Ottwood
On the 21st day of Dec, 1864.

By
Capt C D Colman
A W Crane
Julian Bates
Board of Enrollment
1st Dist. of Mo

Do not sign

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Saint Louis



I, William Thomas Wise, born in the State
of Missouri, aged 18 years, and by
occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Le Grand Atwood, Esq., of St. Ferdinand
Township, St. Louis Co. Mo. 1st Dist.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the Tuesday day of Dec, 1864,
and having thus agreed with said Le Grand Atwood, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 21st day of Dec,

1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of ~~three~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Saint Louis

this 21 of Dec, 1864

BEFORE

CD Coleman
Capt & Prov Marshal 1st Dist Mo

William Thomas Wise
Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Le Grand Atwood

Enrolled and Under Act of Congress March 3, 1862, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 4
inches high.

CD Coleman
Capt & Prov Marshal.
1st Dist Mo

Arba N. Brainerd
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
by Le Grand Atwood apt Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the U.S. in the
day of Dec, 1864.

Regt of Mo in this the 21st

CD Coleman
Capt & Prov Marshal 1st Dist Mo

December 21st 1844
Wier, William T
Substitute
Le Grand Ottumwa
St. Paul and T.
1st - 1844

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

1-18

Cramer

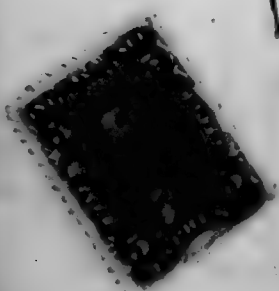
State of Missouri
County of Saint Louis } S.S.

I William T. Wise

being duly sworn upon his oath says that he
is now stopping in Saint Louis that to the
best of his knowledge and belief he was born
in Franklin County in the State of Missouri
on or about the 15th day of June A.D. 1846
and that on his next birth day which will
be on the 15th day of June A.D. 1865 he will be
19 Years of age

Affiant states further that
he is not liable to do military duty in the
of the United States for the reason that
he is under the age of 20 years

William T. ^{his} Wise
mark


Subscribed and sworn to
before me this 2^d day of June
A.D. 1864.

Francis P. Peschke
Notary Public

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Thomas Mice, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
18 years and 7 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Samt Louis Mo
the 2 day of Dec 1864

WITNESSES:
J. B. C. C. C. C.
William X Thomas Mice
mark

No. 259
William T. Mice
Enlisted at St Louis Mo
As Substitute for
Leopold Ottwood
On the 2nd day of Dec, 1864

By
Capt C D Colman
A W Crane
Julian Bate
Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Saint Louis*
William Thomas Mc, born in the State
of *Missouri*, aged *18* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Le Grand Atwood, Esq., of *St. Ferdinand*
Municipality, St. Louis County, Mo. *14 out no*
to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the *21st* day of *Dec*, 186 *4*
and having thus agreed with said *Le Grand Atwood*, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *21st* day of *Dec*,
186 *4*, ~~to serve~~ as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of ~~THREE~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *Saint Louis*
this *21* of *Dec*, 186 *4*
BEFORE *C. W. Coleman*
Capt & Prov. Marshal
Mo

William Thomas Mc
his
W. T. Mc
and A. A. P.
Free, Mo. Vol.
Approved

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Le Grand Atwood*
Enrolled &, drafted in *St. Ferdinand Municipality Mo*

Under Act of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *dark* complexion; is *5* feet *4*
inches high.

C. W. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal.
1st Dist. Mo

Abner N. Crane
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
1st Dist. Mo Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *1st* Dist. of *Missouri*

Enrolled into the service of the U.S. on
this the 21st day of Dec. 1864.

Regt. of Mo. on
C. W. Coleman
Capt & Prov. Marshal

2324

Wigner, Nelson

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|------------|
| 8495259 | 908-B-1887 |
| 8495773 | |
| 8495349 | |
| 8495434 | |
| 8495518 | |
| 8495594 | |
| 8495687 | |
| 8495755 | |
| 8495827 | |
| 8495884 | |
| 8495940 | |
| 8496001 | |
| 8496057 | |
| 8496115 | |
| 8496177 | |
| 8496221 | |
| 8496286 | |
| 8496382 | |
| 8496445 | |
| 8496504 | |
| 8496556 | |
| 8496642 | |
| 8496993 | |
| 8497018 | |
| 8497130 | |

Book kept, 908 B. No. 87.

Nelson D. Wigner

W 1 21 Mo.

Nelson Wiener
Priv., Co. B, 21st Reg't N.W. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

908 B. 1887

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

Apr 25, 1887

See also Co. K,
16th V.P.C.

Cole

Q4

21

Mo.

Oliver Thomas
Put....., Co. *B*....., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
J^t Morgan Sta., Apr 17, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st*
Regt. Pa. Inf. Oct 19/64

Book mark: *108-B-1887 Vol 22*

H. J. Miller

14

21

Mo.

Nelson Wimer

Pvt., Co. B., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport Miss. Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Feb 22, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{Dec 31, 1863}; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ^{16 65} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ ¹⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Benton.

Panacks Mo. since April 22, 1864

So appear on roll.

Book mark:

Bogan

77

21

Mo.

Nelson Winer

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Asheville, Tenn., Dec. 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to (Feb. 27, 1861).

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

17

21

Mo.

William H. H. H.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B, 21st Mo. Inf.*

Oct. 17, 1864 per H. H. H. war

Dr. H. H. H. 1864

Book mark:

William H. H. H.

71

21

Mo.

Nelson

Nelson, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at home*
Mo. since Apr. 29, 1862

Book mark:

No.

P. H., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.

Remarks:

-at Benton B/Ks Miss
Dixie Apr 29 / 04

Book mark :

(858)

Справка

21

21

Mo.

Appears on _____
for _____
Company Muster Roll

Present or absent _____
Stoppage, \$ _____
100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____
100 for _____

Remarks: _____
B. B. Ke. St. Louis
764 since April 29

Book mark:

(269)

Copy

24

21

Mo.

Stelton Kaiser
Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick

B. Bks. St. Louis

Mo. since apr 29

1864

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

W

21

Mo.

Abel H. H. H.

Prof, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Gen. Hosp. B. B. H.
Louis Mo. since
Apr 29/64

Book mark:

J. H. H.

W

21

Mo.

Osborn Warner

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & apl, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Absent sick
at Genl Hospital
B. Barracks St-Louis
Mo. since apl 29
64

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. [Signature]

Agent.

W

21

Mo.

Nelson Miner

Dr, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Hindman

W

21

Mo.

Nelson Miner

Port, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

W.

21

Mo.

Nelson Wisner

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyd.

W.

21

Mo.

Nelson Wiener

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel
Coppert

W.

21

Mo.

Nelson Wisner

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey

N.

21

Mo.

Nelson Wiener

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey

(268)

Copyd.

W.

21

Mo.

Nelson Warner

Pvt. Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(759)

Pansey

Copyist.

W.

21

Mo.

Nelson Wisner

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey

(358)

Copyist

N.

21

Mo.

Nelson Wisner

Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pamsey
Copied.

W

21

Mo.

Nelson Wisner

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

W

21

Mo.

Nelson Wisner

Pos

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick in Hospital
since May 4/62 Evansville
Ind.

Book mark:

Floyd

W

21

Mo.

Nelson Wisner

Put, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital
since May 4. 1862. Evansville
Ind.

Book mark:

Lloyd

W

21

Mo.

Nelson Wisner

Plt

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick in hospital
since May 4, Henderson Ky.

Book mark:

Floyd

W

21

Mo.

Nelson Warner

Pat

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in Hospital
Pittsburgh Landing Tenn.
since May 1, 1862.

Book mark:

Ward

W

21

Mo.

Nelson Wisner

Pat.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 6 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

name not known or considered in
case of discharge or def. rgt.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

908-3-1887

Lloyd

W

21

Mo.

Nelson Wisner

Pat., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo, Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When Jan 1, 1862.

Where Memphis Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: See 900 B/1857 Feb 28 82

Thorp

Wisner, Nelson
P. Co. P. 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2/ Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. / |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. / |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. / |
| Duty | Transportation |

K-6
P.B. 21 Mo

Mo 61. (MRL) 1864

221 Co. 1st Regt
Infantry

Headquarters State of Missouri,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis. August 9th 1864.

I hereby Certify, that, according to the records of this
office, Nelson Steiner enlisted on
the 1st day of January 1862 at Memphis Mo.
as Private in Co. B. 21 Regt. Infantry Mo. Vols.
and was mustered into service on the 1st day of February 1862 at
Centon Mo. by Lieut Edwin Moore

John H. Hays
Adjutant General

War Department.
Adjutant Gen. Office
Washington D.C.
Oct. 17 '84

Transfer of Privilege Notes
Disner to B. 21 mo. Exp.
Oct. to V. B. Co.

Copy this

War Department

Adjutant General's Office

Washington Oct 17th 1864

The following named non commissioned officers and privates having been duly examined and declared unfit for further field service, but fit for duty in the Veteran Reserve Corps, are here by transferred from their respective Regiments and Companies to the Veteran Reserve Corps. to take effect October 15th 1864 and from and after that date will be dropped from their Regimental rolls. Commanding officers of companies to which these men have heretofore belonged will at once furnish the Provost Marshal General at Washington, a descriptive list, clothing account and complete military history in each case.

* * * *

Wesley Nelson Private Co. B. 21st Mo. Infy. Vol.

* * * *

By Order of the Secretary of War

E. J. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General

Official

A. R. Starr

U. S. A. 21st Mo. Infy. Vol.

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE MISSOURI VOLUNTEERS,
OFFICE OF ACTING ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL FOR MISSOURI.

St. Louis, Mo., March 20th 1864.

14128

To all Whom it May Concern:

The Bearer heretof,

Nelson Whinner

Private of Captain Joseph B. Davis company of the 21st -
regiment of Mr Inf. Col.
aged 20 years, 5' 7 1/2 inches high light complexion blue eyes light
hair, and by profession a farmer, born in the State of N. Y.,
and enlisted at Memphis in the State of Mo. on the
1st day of June eighteen hundred and six to serve for the period of
3 Yrs. is hereby permitted to go to Marksville in the county of Allen
State of Mo. he, having enlisted as a volunteer, has received a FURLOUGH for 30
days from this date, in accordance with General Order No. 876, series 1563. At the expiration of his
furlough, he will rejoin his company and regiment at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., as wherever it then
may be, OR BE CONSIDERED AS A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to said Nelson Whinner to the 18 day of
March and pay to the 29 day of Feb. both inclusive.

Joseph B. Davis Capt.
Com'dy B company 21st Reg't, Missouri volunteers.

Given at St. Louis, Mo., this 20th day of March 1864.

E. B. Anderson

Col. U. S. A., A. A. P. M. G. and Supt. Recruiting Service for Mo.

No. 1428

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

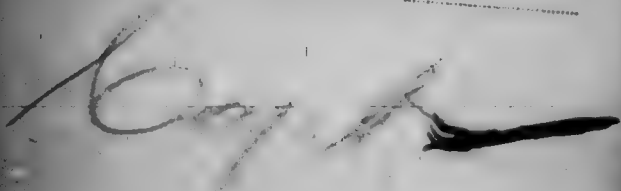
St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, Nelson Warner

Rank, Private

Where gone, Kirkville, Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days



2325 Jeremiah
Witt, Jeremiah

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 8517426 | 28 |
| 2 | 8499347 | 29 |
| 3 | 8499246 | 30 |
| 4 | 8499447 | 31 |
| 5 | 8499517 | 32 |
| 6 | 8499604 | 33 |
| 7 | 8499693 | 34 |
| 8 | 8499779 | 35 |
| 9 | 8499869 | 36 |
| 10 | 8499946 | 37 |
| 11 | 8500022 | 38 |
| 12 | 8500091 | 39 |
| 13 | 8500171 | 40 |
| 14 | 8501407 | 41 |
| 15 | 2756-8-1884 | 42 |
| 16 | | 43 |
| 17 | | 44 |
| 18 | | 45 |
| 19 | | 46 |
| 20 | | 47 |
| 21 | | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |
| 24 | | 51 |
| 25 | | 52 |

Book Mark: 3756 lo. 2v3. 84.

See also

N 21 No

Meriah Witt

, Co D, 21 Reg Me Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3756. C. 1884

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington May 9 . 1884

This man was enrolled
July 15 1861.

9

21

Mo.

Jeremiah Witt

Co. 10, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Die of Chronic Diarrhea

Schofield Bks. Mo. May
29/63.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(361)

Copyist.

21

21

Mo.

Geremiah Hitt

Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Schofield
Barracks, Mo. May 29
1863. Final statement
given.

Book mark:

H. K. White.

H.

21

Mo.

Jeremiah Pitt

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since
May 21/62 at Schofield's
Barracks, Mo.*

Book mark:

R. H. White.

74

21

Mo.

Geremiah Watt

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

since May 21 1862
at Schofield Barracks
Mo.

Book mark:

Atchley

W.

21

Mo.

Jeremiah Watt

Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent sick*
since May 21st 1862
at home near
Sandhill, Mo.

Book mark:

W. H. F.

Witt

21

Mo.

Jeremiah Witt

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since
May 21st/62 at home
near Sandhill, Mo.

Book mark:

W. H. Little

27 | 21 | Mo.

Jeremiah Witt

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Present since
May 21/62 at
Shankill, Mo.

Book mark:

Present

N

21

Mo.

Levin Nitt

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks

*Absent sick
since May 2nd
1862*

Book mark:.....

Recher

71-

21

Mo.

Friedrich Witt

W. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for

Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Continued
 since May 21/62
 at Fort Sumter, S.C.
 Danville, Va.

Book mark:

Bohmer

21

21

Mo.

Levin Mott
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *E. Mott*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Went out June*
May 8. 62 at Fort
near Indian, Mo.

Book mark:

Levin

75

21

Mo.

Germish Witt
Co. D, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1862

186

2

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Proctor

N-

21

Mo.

Leander Nett
Co. A

, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Leander, Mo. Feb. 1, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

July 15

, 186

Where

Edina

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Leander

25 | 21 | Mo.

Jeremiah Witt
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec 31, 1861.*
Present Feb. 1, 1862 Present
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Proctor

21

21

Mo.

Ernest H. H. H.

Capt. Murrow's Co. 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

After Mo. Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 17, 1861.

Where Memphis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

See 61.

* As shown on roll

* The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark: See 61.

Signy

Will, Jeremiah,

P, Co G, 2 / Reg't mo

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Jeremiah With
Priv D. W. M^e

May 9 63

Chesfield Bros.

St Louis Mo

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. FETHERS.

OFFICE NO. 112 CHESTNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Decedent.

Fredrick West

Rank. Private

Name of Regiment.

21st Mo.

Name of Company.

D.

Age, (if known.)

22 years

Height of Decedent.

5 ft 10 inches

Date of Death.

3 o'clock & 20 minutes, May 9th 1863

Place of Death.

Schroeder Bldg. Post Office, St. Louis Mo.

Cause of Death.

Chronic Diarrhea

Wm. L. White
Miller

P 156

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Jeremiah Hill
Pvt of Company *A*

21 Regiment of *Mo. Infy*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Went
Admission made
at 10:00 A

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jasiah Bell
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 1
 Arm: Infy. State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Wound

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 29, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis, Mo.

Master (Out voice) to him
Quid May 29, 1863

2d Return of discharged Soldiers
for 29 63 "left him" Quid
May 29, 1863

FOJalic

Clerk.

"B"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Jennich Hill
of Company *9*
21 Regiment of *1st*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

May 9.

1st
1st

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Wm. H. Smith
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 51
 Arm: Infantry State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Cholera

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg of 1st Reg Soldiers
Vol 3^d 1863

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. H. Smith

REMARKS.

Effects Cash \$4.00, 20 Cents,
P. S. and not paid to 2^d Cavalry
11/23/63

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

11/23/63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

1st Reg Soldiers

Wm. H. Smith

Clerk.

2326
Woan, Andy

Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Cook

Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 85-15-340 | 25 |
| 2 | 85-15-409 | 27 |
| 3 | 85-15-477 | 28 |
| 4 | 85-15-546 | 29 |
| 5 | 85-15-622 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

75

21

Mo.

Andy W. Can

Company

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Jan
28, 64 at Memphis
Tenn.

Name not found on subsequent rolls
of Co.

Book mark:

W. W. Can

71

21

Mo.

Conrad, M. T. Am

Contracted

Lebeck, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. - Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amos

(548)

Amos

915

21

Mo.

Company 915 an

Black Co. K. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Thompson

(186)

Copy

915

21

Mo.

Orley McLean

Black, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Aug - 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Orley McLean

(B.M.)

Capt. M.

Mr

21

Mo.

Andy W. H. H.

under contract, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: By order of Genl
M. H. Arnold 4/12/63
to his - 16 A.C.
(Enrolled & mustered in Mich 9/63
at Union City Tenn for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

Heasler
C. H. H.

207
Wolff, Frederick

Co. *H.*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----------|
| 1 | 85-145-13 | 85-16372 |
| 2 | 85-14412 | 85-16116 |
| 3 | 85-14612 | 85-16167 |
| 4 | 85-14670 | 85-16212 |
| 5 | 85-14787 | 85-16249 |
| 6 | 85-14880 | 85-16284 |
| 7 | 85-14964 | 85-16387 |
| 8 | 85-15043 | 85-16463 |
| 9 | 85-15124 | |
| 10 | 85-15206 | |
| 11 | 85-15271 | |
| 12 | 85-15336 | |
| 13 | 85-15468 | |
| 14 | 85-15474 | |
| 15 | 85-15541 | |
| 16 | 85-15601 | |
| 17 | 85-15709 | |
| 18 | 8491004 | |
| 19 | 8492429 | |
| 20 | 85-15695 | |
| 21 | 85-15771 | |
| 22 | 85-15844 | |
| 23 | 85-15909 | |
| 24 | 85-15976 | |
| 25 | 85-16013 | |

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

Wm
Fredrick Wolf
vt

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Post Wagonella, Mo 19, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

Jul 19, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since *52.77* *100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$*310* *100*; due \$ *90* *100*

Remarks:

Veteran. Place of
Original Certificate
Mo.

Book mark:

Wm
Wolf

24

21

Mo.

Frederick Wolf

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Vat. can.

Unmustered Feb.

28:64

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

21

Mo.

Wm
Fredrick Wolf
Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Veteran*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Fredrick Wolf

Pt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Fredrick Wolf

W

21

Mo.

Frederick Wolf

Pat., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran, On special duty at the Quartermaster's Department.*

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(504)

John

W

21

Mo.

Fredrick Wolf

Pos

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*J.*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Huntington

(504)

W

21

Mo.

Frederick Wolf

Pvt

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apl*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

San. J. Amshutz

(804)

Ugma

21

Mo.

Frederick Wolf
Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug - Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark:

W. C. Smith

(804)

Copy out.

W

21

Mo.

Frederick Wolf

Plt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran. Has due him
4th install of Bounty \$50.00*

Book mark: _____

Sam'l E. Armstrong

(Sgt.)

Appld

W

21

Mo.

Frederick Wolf

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l Huntington

(554)

Depot

W

21

Mo.

Frederick Wolf

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Weaver

28

21

Mo.

Frederick Wolf

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

Weaver

(S&H)

Copied

W

21

Mo.

Frederick Wolf

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

(BGM)

Approved

21

Mo.

Frederick Wold

Enr

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as
Veteran Volunteer

Book mark:

Grogan

(254)

Appt

W

21

Mo.

Federick Wolf

Cts, Co....., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murphy Tenn Aug 28, 1864.

When enlisted

Sept 28, 1864.

When mustered in

Mar 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a
furlough of at least
30 days by reason
of re-enlistment as a
Sergeant.*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

W

21

Mo.

Frederick Wolf

1st, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mch. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 64 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Engaged in the Battle of Shiloh, Siege of Corinth and Battle of Corinth

Book mark:

Bogan

W

21

Mo.

Fredrick Wolf

Sir., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Feb
27 by order of re-enlist-
ment (see Mexican Roll).
This order no 191, series
1863, never kept.

Book mark:

(254)

Organ

75

21

Mo.

Frederick W. H.

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dr. C. C. Jones

(1864)

Dr. C. C. Jones

95

21

Mo.

Frederick Kell

Sin., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June - Dec.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(504)

Copy 101

75

21

Mo.

Frederick M. H.
Ensign, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt. - Cor.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Ensign*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(354)

A. Morgan
Copyright

21

Mo.

Frederick W. W.
Ensign., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

Frederick Stref

Cur., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9th 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(504)

Kaiper

Opport

71-

21

Mo.

Frederick Wolf

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 9 April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In absent since
April 25, 1863

Book mark:

Hecker

N.

21

Mo.

Frederick Wolf

Priv., Co. *11*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Kelley

N.

21

Mo.

Frederic Wolf.

Pr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(154)

Kelly

Copy

W.

21

Mo.

Frederick Wick

Co., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

N.

21

Mo.

Frederick Wolf.

Pr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

21

Mo.

Orlik Hoff

Orlik, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. [unclear]

W

21

Mo.

Frederick H. Wolf

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 18*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

(159)

Copyist.

21

21

Mo.

Frederick Wolf

Priv

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 19th June

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

24

21

Mo.

Frederick Herz

PM, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

(SGM)

Capt.

*Frederick Wolf**Pvt*, Co *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Quinton, Mo. Feb. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Oct. 7*, 186 .Where *Lafayette*Period *3* years.

Remarks :

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark :

21

Mo.

Frederick W. H. H.

W. H. H., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 15 - Dec 9, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Name not on muster in
and North-east Mo. 24 Sept.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

G. J. Taylor

Wolf Fredrick

Co.

21

Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frederick Wolf, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a veteran volunteer soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare that I am 38 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Canton, Miss. the 28th day of February 1864.

Witness:

Frederick Wolf
1 Regt H. Recruits of Affin

No.
Frederick Wolf
Volunteered at Canton, Miss.
28th February 1864
By Daniel R Allen
2nd Mo Vol Infr

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.
RE-ENLISTMENT;

Last served in Co. (H)

2nd Mo Vol Infr
Discharged, 27 February 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Daniel R Allen, Do Certify, That I am years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Canton, Miss. the 28th day of February 1864.

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi

TOWN OF

St. Canton
~~*St. Louis*~~

I, — *Frederick Wolf* — born in *Emmendingen*

in the State of *Germany* aged *Thirty Eight* years,

and by occupation a *Butcher* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE

to have volunteered this *28th* day of *February* 1864

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I *Frederick Wolf*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Canton Miss*

this *28th* day of *February* 1864 *Frederick Wolf*

Before *Daniel R. Allen*

Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. Roberts
Surgeon General
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Frederick Wolf* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

Blue eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion,
Five feet *Eight* inches high.

Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.
21st New Vol Inf & Regt Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *21st Regiment of Missouri Infantry*.
Volunteers, on the *12th* day of *March*, 1864, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

Wm. J. Clark
Wm. J. Clark
Wm. J. Clark

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frederick Wolf, desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a volunteer soldier in the Army of the United States, do declare that I am
..... years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of the
term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Camden, N.J.
the 25th day of February 1864.

Witness:

Daniel R. Allen
1st Regt Recruting Officer

No.
Frederick Wolf
Volunteered at
Benton Miss.
27th February 1864
By Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.
2nd - 7th Vol Inf.
Windschall
3544
Part 198
RE-ENLISTMENT;
Last served in Co. (H)
2nd - 7th Vol Inf.
Discharged, 27th February 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,, Do Consent, That I am
the of that the
said years of age; and I do hereby
freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi

TOWN OF

Benton

I, Frederick Wolf born in Emmendingen

in the State of Germany aged thirty eight years,

and by occupation a Butcher Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE

to have volunteered this 28th day of February 1864

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may

be, established by law for volunteers. And I Frederick Wolf

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED

STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against

all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey

the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Miss

this 28th day of February 1864

Before Daniel R Allen

Recruiting Officer
I CERTIFY, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Roberts

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Frederick Wolf previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion,
five feet eight inches high.

Daniel R Allen

21st Mo Vol Inf B Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 21st Missouri Infantry, at St Louis, 1864, at St Louis.

W. H. Williams
1st Mo Vol Inf B

Woff

District
HEADQUARTERS ST. LOUIS ~~DIVISION~~,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo., *December 18th* 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. *70*

*The United States Police will proceed
to the steamboat Black Hawk and take possession of a
gun, knapsack, and any other property belonging to private
Fred. Wolff, of Company K, 21st Me. Vol. Inf. which they
may find on board said boat*

By Order of *Brij. Gen. C. A. Carr, Commanding*

W. H. Loughlin

Major & Provost Marshal General

St. Louis ~~District~~ *District*

Head Qu. Co. K 20th W. I. C.
Memphis Tenn
July 18 1864

Orator Galt
Carmy Co. K

Thomson and Sprague
S. Frederick W. G. P. C.
Co. K 21st W. I. C.

Charge and Specification prepared against Private
Frederick Wolf, Co. K. 21st Regt. Mo. Inf. Vols

Charge — Absent without leave.

Specification — That Private Frederick Wolf, Company
K. 21st Regt. Mo. Inf. Vols. was absent from his Company,
without permission from proper authority from Retreat
time January 13th 1864 until 12 O'clock M. January 14th 1864.
That Camp Veatch near Memphis Tennessee.

Capt. Louis Foster

Commanding Co. K. 21 Mo. Inf. Vols

Witnesses

Seyt. William A. Weaver Co. K. 21 Mo. Inf. Vols.

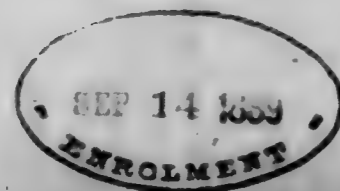
" Owen N. Adams " " " " " "

Private Frederick Wolf " " " " " "

200. Do 1st Reg. Mo. 26
Winter 74. May 3rd 1863

Parce Simon
Capt-

Proceedings of Regt. 1st - Maine
which covered Pursuant to
Genl Order N^o 34 dated 16th J. Dec
21st Reg. 1st Reg. - May 3rd 63



Proceedings of Court
held in case of Private
Frederick Wolf, Esq.
21st Aug. Vol.

For files 1st Div. ^{Vol. 100}
& Records.

E. D. W. D.
Sept 12 '79

[Signature]
D. P. *[Signature]*

Frederick Wolf, Private of Company "K" 21st
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers Infantry.

Charge:

Violation of the 45 article of War.

Specification - In this, that said Private Frederick
Wolf of Co. K. 21st Regt Mo. Vol Infy. did on
the 28th day of April 1863, while on duty
as Camp Guard, absent himself from
his guard without leave, and go to
Clinton Ky. and there get intoxicated;
and did return and disturb the camp
by disorderly conduct. This at camp
near Clinton Ky. April 28th 1863

Aug Closer

1st Lt Camp A 21st Mo Vol

Witnesses

Louis Puster Capt Co. "K."

~~August Puster 1st Lt Co. "K."~~

Lewis Puster Private Co. "K."

Henry Klummeier " " "

Paul McClellan Sgt Co. "B."

Head Quarters 21st Regt Mo. Vols.
Clinton Ky. May 5th 1863.

General Orders }
No. 34 }

A regimental Court-martial is hereby ordered to convene at Provost Marshal's Office Clinton Ky. on Wednesday May 6th, 1863. at 10 o'clock a.m. for the trial of such cases as may be brought before it.

Detail of Court

Simon Pearce Capt. Co. C. 21st Regt Mo. Vols.
Alexander J. Tracy " " " " " " " "
Josiah H. Davis " " " " " " " "

By Order

H. M. Woodyard

Lieut Col. Comdg.

(Signed)

James B. Comstock

Adj't.

Official copy

Alex J. Tracy

Capt. + J. Adv.

Pursuant to above Special Order No. 34. Hd. Qrs. 21st
Reg't Mo. Vols. Clinton Ky. May 5th 1863. the regimental
Court Martial convened at the Provost Marshal's
Office Clinton Ky. May 6th 1863. at 10 o'clock Am.

Present. - All the members.

The above Special Order having been read - the case
of Frederick Wolf, Private Co. K. 21st Reg't Mo. Vols. was
brought before the Court. The prisoner was asked
if he had objection to any of the members.
to which he replied he had not. - whereupon the
members of the Court were duly sworn.

Charge: - "Violation of the 4th & 5th Articles of War."

To which charge the prisoner pleaded "Guilty"

Specification: - "In this that said Private Frederick Wolf
of Co. K. 21st Reg't Mo. Vols. Infy. did, on the 28th day of
April, 1863, while on duty as camp guard, absent
himself from his guard without leave, and go to
Clinton Ky. and there get intoxicated; and did
return and disturb the camp by disorderly conduct.
This at camp near Clinton Ky. April 28th, 1863."

To which Specification the prisoner pleaded - "Guilty"

The Court finds Frederick Wolf, Private of
Co. K. 21st Reg't Mo. Vols. Infy. -

Of the Charge - "Guilty"

Of the Specification - "Guilty"

And do therefore sentence the said Frederick Wolf
Private of Co. K. 21st Reg't Mo. Vols. Infy. -

To be confined in guard house, on bread

and water diet, for four days, and to be
publicly reprimanded by the Commanding
officer before the regiment at the expiration
of that time.

Simon Pearce,

Capt & President

Alex. F. Tracy
Capt & J. Star

H^d Qrs 21st Regt Mo 20th Inftry
Clinton Ky

May 7th 1863.

Finding & sentence approved the Officer of the
day will see the sentence promptly carried out.
Commencing on the 8th Inst.

By order

H. M. Moriyard

Lt. Col Comdr.

Sgt B. Comstock

advt.

No. 1396

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, ^rFredrick Wolf

Rank, Private

Where gone, Lalgange Mo,

Length of Furlough, 30 days

2328
Wolfe Frederick

Co Kol, **21** **Missouri Inf.**

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

bei Wolf.

Frederick.

Book Review:

Too also

2329 *Abraham*
Wolffington, Abraham

Co *N.*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 85-11158 | 25 |
| 2 | 85-11769 | 26 |
| 3 | 84-91135 | 27 |
| 4 | | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also *24 Mo. Inf.*

W

21

Mo.

Abram D. Worthington
Out, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Feb 28, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Feb 28, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*22*^{*35*}.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$*10*^{*12*}.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

G. J. H.
Copyright.

71

21

Mo.

Abraham Wolfington

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

7th March 1866, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by

reason of expiration of

term of service Feb 28

65 - Served by transfer

Feb 3 - 65 from 24th Me. I. V.

Book mark :

(361)

Copy

W.

21

Mo.

Abraham C. Wolfington

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec & Nov., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred from
M. No. 21 by SO
471 W. N. Assigned to
Co. H. by SO No. 9
M. No. 21. & V. East
-first term. M. 3/16
M. O. by Expiration
term of Service
M. 3/16

Filed with Abraham Wolfington

Book mark:

W. E. Enoch

x 23307
Wolter Frederick

Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8491384 | 25 |
| 2 | 8515044 | 26 |
| 3 | 8515125 | 27 |
| 4 | 8515207 | 28 |
| 5 | 8515272 | 29 |
| 6 | 8515337 | 30 |
| 7 | 8515406 | 31 |
| 8 | 8515475 | 32 |
| 9 | 8515542 | 33 |
| 10 | 8515602 | 34 |
| 11 | 8515667 | 35 |
| 12 | 8490473 | 36 |
| 13 | 8515772 | 37 |
| 14 | 8515845 | 38 |
| 15 | 8515910 | 39 |
| 16 | 8515977 | 40 |
| 17 | 8516064 | 41 |
| 18 | 8516155 | 42 |
| 19 | 8516388 | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

W

21

Mo.

Frederick Walter

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 60.80 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.00 100; due \$ 75.00 100

Remarks:

Remit

Book mark:

Weaver

76

21

Mo.

Frederick Heiter

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Spt Monaca, Apr 19, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *discharged Feb 11/65-*
at Eastport Miss by reason
of expiration of term of
service.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Smith

N

21

Mo.

⁺
Fredrick Walter

Prt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of service
Feb. 11/65, at Eastport, Miss.

Book mark:

(354)

San. L. Armstrong

W

21

Mo.

Frederick Wolter

Pvt

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sanj. Johnston

W

21

Mo.

Frederick Wolter

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

W

21

Mo.

Frederick Walter

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

W

21

Mo.

Frederick Walter
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In error stated
heretofore, mustered
Sept 16 '62, as
Hannibal Mo by
Lt Tracy

Book mark:

(358)

Weaver

Agent

W

21

Mo.

Frederick Miller

Chas., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & Apr., 1864.

Station Alexandria, La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Attached to 24 Mo. I. V. by
L.P. No. 13, dated Wg. 16 A. C.
March 5, 1864.

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

Frederick W. Walter

Capt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In detached
service in 2nd Reg't
Mo. Inf. since
March 5-64

Book mark:

(358)

by
J. W. G. G. G. G. G.

Approved

21

Mo.

95
Frederick Water

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Frederick W. Hader

Emr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 5 Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(354)

Chrogan
Agent

W

21

Mo.

Frederick Miller
Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 5 Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(504)

Frederick Miller
Private

21

Mo.

Frederick A. Walter
Eric, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

Frederick Weller

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heiser

Mr

21

Mo.

Frederick Walter

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heater

N.

21

Mo.

Frederick Wolter.

Chi. Co. K., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 15th*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Kelly.

7.

21

Mo.

Frederick Walter

Pr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: mustered on Sept-16/62 at
Hannibal Mo.)

Book mark: _____

(504)

Kelly

Copy 101

77.

21

Mo.

Frederick Walter.

Pr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

W

21

Mo.

Fred Walter

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Oct 24, 1862,

Where born *Brunswick, Germany.*

Age *28* years; occupation *Cab'n't Mkr.*

When enlisted *Sept 16, 1862.*

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Littleson

Walter Fred.
Co. K. 21 Reg. Inf

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Fredrick W. L. L.

I, *Fredrick W. L. L.*, do hereby declare, That I am
desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Wilmington, Mo.*
The *16th* day of *September* 1862.

Sergeant J. P. L. L.

Witness:

L. L.
L. L.
Sett. 962 of Aug. 17/65
No. *962*
Fredrick W. L. L.
Enlisted at *Wilmington, Mo.*
September 16th 1862
By *Lt. A. P. L. L.*
21st Regiment of Missouri
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged *186*

*Four dollars premium and
twenty-five dollars bounty
paid Oct. 17th /62.*

Received from *Second Auditor* Aug. 23rd 1892

F. L. L.
Capt. 12th Inf.
Much & Sub Off.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *F. L. L.*, do hereby give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.
said
Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I
of the UNITED STATES for the

Given at
The

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Hannibal

I, *Fredrick Wolter* born in *Brunswick*
in the State of *Germany* aged *Twenty eight* years,
and by occupation a *Cabinet-maker* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *sixteenth* day of *September*
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *16th* day of

Hannibal Mo
September 1862

Fredrick Wolter

Before

E. A. Goodwood Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. H. Griffith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Fredrick Wolter*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Alex. J. Tracy

Recruiting Officer.

Approved
Staff Sergeant First Class
Capt. H. M. Wood

23311
Wood, James

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 8491879 | ■ |
| 2 | 8491875 | ■ |
| 3 | 8491882 | ■ |
| 4 | 8503041 | ■ |
| 5 | 8503150 | ■ |
| 6 | 8503241 | ■ |
| 7 | 8503330 | ■ |
| 8 | 8503402 | ■ |
| 9 | 8503518 | ■ |
| 10 | 8503595 | ■ |
| 11 | 8503679 | ■ |
| 12 | 8503734 | ■ |
| 13 | 8504055 | ■ |
| 14 | 8492447 | ■ |
| 15 | | ■ |
| 16 | | ■ |
| 17 | | ■ |
| 18 | | ■ |
| 19 | | ■ |
| 20 | | ■ |
| 21 | | ■ |
| 22 | | ■ |
| 23 | | ■ |
| 24 | | ■ |
| 25 | | ■ |

Back Mark:

See also

W

21

Mo.

James Wood

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished June 13, 1865,

to date from June 13, 1865.

Remarks: No transportation
furnished.

Book Mark:

A. W. Allen.

St.

21

Mo.

James Wood

Priv., Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Vaines, Ala., Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to _____ Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Monthly~~ 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26.41 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Recd. Mustered out June 13

-67 in compliance with telegram

Order A. G. L. May 3, 1865

Book mark:

Recd.

W

21

Mo.

James Wood

B. Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 21, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark: _____

Scherish

St.

21

Mo.

James Hood

Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ 4.100 for food & laundry

Lost: 2.5 for transportation

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Mustered out in compli-
ance with telegram order dated
Aug 21 May 3/65 to take effect
June -

Book mark: _____

Rector

21

Mo.

James Hood

Reg't, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Recruit sick in Gen.
Hosp. at Quincy Ill. since
Oct. 1/64.*

Book mark: _____

Scherich

W

21

Mo.

James Wood

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit, sick in Gen.
Hosp. at Quincy Ill. since
Oct. 1864.*

Book mark:

Schuch

W

21

Mo.

James Wood
But, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Recruit taken in Gen. High,*
at Quincy Ill. since Oct. 64.

Book mark: _____

Schmidt

W.

21

Mo.

James Wood

Prk., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 45 for L. & B. Exp. Cash

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit sick in
Genl. Hosp. since Oct. 1/64
at Jeff. Bks. Mo.

Book mark:

Hunting

W.

21

Mo.

James Wood,

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Genl. Hosp. since
Oct. 1st, 1864, at Jeff. Bks.
Mo.

Book mark:

Goodman.

W.

21

Mo.

James Wood,

B.H., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July^{1st} Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman.

W.

21

Mo.

Jamie Wood,

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit from Depot

Book mark:

Goodman.

W

21

Mo.

James Wood

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo May 9, 1864,

Where born *Meigs Co. Tenn.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr. 23, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Apr. 23, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited *St Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

W

21

Mo.

James Wood

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Apr 23, 1864,

Where born *Meigs Co, Tenn.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 23*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 23*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

31

21

Mo.

James Wood

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 23, 1864,

Where born Meigs Co Tenn.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr 23, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Apr 23, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Where credited St Louis Mo

Company to which assigned Co

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

Wood, James

P. Co. E

2^d Reg't

Mo

6

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

E. P. 1

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Name of Hospital, *Minor St.*
Name of Patient, *John J. Jones*
Disease or injury, *Chronic Bronchitis*
Result, _____
Date of Transmission, _____

REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF
PATIENT, &c.

21 Mo.

DIET.

TREATMENT.

DATE.

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward, Red
Name *James Hood*, Age *17*, Rank

Disease or injury, *Home Wound*

Result,

(Name of attending Medical Officer.)

Lt. Genl. H. K. H.
1112222

General Hospital at *Quincy Ill. Lin. Hos*
Bureau Co E. Regiment 21st Missouri

Admission, *Nov 10th 1864*

Return to duty, cured

Furlough,

Discharge from service,

Transfer to another Hospital,

Death,

Jan 13th 1865

Note—When a patient is received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and above all, the result. In case of transfer this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

| DATE. | TREATMENT. | DIET. | REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c. |
|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------|---|
| <i>Nov 10th 1864</i> | <i>Trupestine Emulsion</i> | | <i>has from 3 to 4 motions during twenty four hours Tongue Clean appetite very good</i> |
| <i>Dec 1</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>Milk</i> | <i>Improving</i> |
| <i>Jan 1st</i> | | <i>Full</i> | <i>Patient improving but very weak.</i> |

James Wood
Pub. Les "E." 21. mo Vols

1864

I have carefully
examined James Wood a private of Co. E.
2nd Reg. of Mo. Inf. and find that he has
Chronic Diarrhoea and in consequence thereof
he is in my opinion incapacitated for
duty and will be during the period of
thirty (30) days from this date. His
character being good a furlough of
thirty (30) days is respectfully recommended.

U.S. Gen. Hosp. Dist. No. 5.

Leavenworth, Mo.

Nov. 28. 1864

D. V. Merz, Esq.
Acting Surgeon U.S.A.

Hospital Number 2366 {21
26

Name James Ford

Age 27 Nativity Tennessee

Married or Single Single

Residence Adams County Mo

Post Office address of } Mrs McNeil
wife or nearest relative. } Columbus Mo

Rank Private Co E. Regiment 110 Inf

When admitted Oct 6, 1864

From what source Franklin Mo

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Chro. Diarrhoea.

Marine G. H.
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Forloughed Oct 11. 1864

Repaired at Cent Vesp
Quincy Ills; Nov. 12th 64

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Wood desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo the 23 day of April 1864
 Witness: Bl. Schuman James W. Wood

No. _____

James Wood
 Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
April 23 1864.

By 21st Regiment of Ills Vol Inf

1 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18____
Bounty \$25⁰⁰ adv. Pay \$13⁰⁰
\$38⁰⁰ Paid by Col. Brackett
April 25th 1864
8th Ward

Received from Second Auditor
 October 19, 1893.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 1147)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, James Wood born in Meigs Co.
in the State of Tennessee aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty third day of April 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James Wood do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo

this 23 day of April 1864.

BEFORE

C. Coleman
Capt & Pro Mos 1st Dist of Mo

James Wood
make

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

April 23, 1864 J. B. Bates
Aug. 2d Enrolls
1st Dist. Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has High eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
5 inches high.

C. Coleman
Capt & Pro Mos 1st Dist of Mo
Regiment of Volunteers

RECORDED OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 2nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on
the 23 day of April, 1864, at St Louis Mo

Capt & Pro Mos 1st Dist of Mo
C. Coleman

Private
James Wood
Co. "E" 21st Mo. Vols.

Recd
Jan 1

Marshall
~~Comd'g~~ Ills Oct 30th 64

Sir

I, Private James Wood Co E 2, 21st Mo
Inf Vols. 1st Brigade 3^d Division 16th A. C.
having received a furlough at U.S. Marine Gen Hosp.
St Louis Mo. from the 11th of October to the
31st of October 1864 ask an extension of
this furlough in accordance with Gen
Orders No 13. W^d D^{ro} District of Illinois
Springfield Ills Oct 22^d 1864.

Very respectfully
Your obt servant
James Wood
Co "E" 21st Mo

Geo W. Carter
Capt & A. A. A Genl.
Springfield Ills

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1, James Wood

do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring
to be Enlisted, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.

the 25 day of April 1884

Witness:

J. C. Schram

James Wood

No. _____

James Wood
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
April 25, 1884.

By 21st Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.

1 enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

John Hand

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: _____ the _____ day of _____

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 71.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, James Wood born in Meigs Co
in the State of Tennessee aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Three day of April 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James Wood do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo

this 23 day of April 1864.

BEFORE

Coleman
Capt & Qtr Mstr 1st Dist of Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

April 23, 1864.

Julian Bates
Surg Bd Engrs
1st Dist Int. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Light eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
5 inches high.

Coleman
Capt & Qtr Mstr 1st Dist of Mo
Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 23 day of April, 1864, at St Louis Mo
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

Approved
Coleman
Capt & Qtr Mstr 1st Dist of Mo

Let M. A. A. & P. M. & P. M. & P. M.

✓ 238
Wood, William

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 8491798 | 28 |
| 2 | 8491849 | 28 |
| 3 | 8502931 | 28 |
| 4 | 8503040 | 28 |
| 5 | 8503149 | 28 |
| 6 | 8503246 | 28 |
| 7 | 8503329 | 28 |
| 8 | 8503401 | 28 |
| 9 | 8503517 | 28 |
| 10 | 8503594 | 28 |
| 11 | 8503662 | 28 |
| 12 | 8503731 | 28 |
| 13 | 8503791 | 28 |
| 14 | 8492550 | 28 |
| 15 | 8492555 | 28 |
| 16 | 8503933 | 28 |
| 17 | 8504084 | 28 |
| 18 | 28-a-1872 | 28 |
| 19 | | 28 |
| 20 | | 28 |
| 21 | | 28 |
| 22 | | 28 |
| 23 | | 28 |
| 24 | | 28 |
| 25 | | 28 |

Book Mark: 28 a. W. 72

✓ See also.

St 21 Mo.

William Hood

, Co. E, 21st Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 28. A. - 1872

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb. 16, 1901.

The notation of Feb 23, 1872, is canceled.

It has been determined that the action of the ~~Army~~
Genl. Dept of the Missouri,
purporting to ~~discharge~~ this
man, to date November 14, 1865,

was taken under a misapprehension of the powers of the
military authorities in such cases,
that the same is void and without effect, and that the final
record of this soldier is that of a deserter.

H B Ginn

St.

21

Mo.

William Hood

Sgt., Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. James Ala. Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 102.16

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00

Remarks: Recruit Nov 14, 65 deserted from Mobile Ala.

Stop for food 6196 + Transportation 470

Book mark: 28 a age 13/1070

21

Mo.

*William Ward**Priv.*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec, 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recruit.*

Book mark:

Leherich

21

21

Mo.

William Hor &
Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Nov. 30*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *Nov. 13*, 186*5*.

Where *Mobile, Ala.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*5*.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hamilton
Copyright

H

21

Mo.

William Hood
Capt., Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Nov. 27*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *Nov. 15*, 186*5*.

Where *Mobile, Ala.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Howard

Pl.

21

Mo.

William Wood

Plt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 5⁸² 100 for 6 & 9 E. lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlistment
Nov. 14/65 Mobile Ala.

Book mark: 21 a. 490 (E) 72

Rec'd

Pl.

21

Mo.

William Wood

Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Stop for Wrd. & Wrd. stops 3.65/100.

Book mark:

Recruit

Pl.

21

Mo.

William Hood

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Stoppage from
former Pay Roll for lost U.S.
Equipment Transportation and
delinquency from desertion 11.57

Book mark:

(058)

Reuter

Copyist.

11

21

Mo.

William Wood

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ^{*12*} 100 for *Ord. Cost*

11 \$ *10* ^{*41*} 100 " *C. & G. E. Cost*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark: _____

Schenck

11

21

Mo.

William Wood

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 3 ⁷⁵ for overboarded

" \$ 1 ¹² for at & E. line

Dis. Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit sick in San Francisco
at Quincy St. Pri. Oct. 4/64.

see appears on roll

Book mark: _____

Chesnut

21

Mo.

William Hood

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 3 70 for ord.

" \$ 1 12 " 299.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

W.

21

Mo.

William Wood

Plt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *3.78* for *Arms. Cash*

4.12 for *Arms. & Equip. Cash*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Hawthorn

W.

21

Mo.

William Wood,

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Goodman.

Copyright.

W.

21

Mo.

William Wood,

Pr., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman.

W.

21

Mo.

William Wood,

Plt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May^{1st} June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman.

W.

21

Mo.

William Wood,

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Wch. & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Pay due from enlistment,
Recruits from Depot.

Book mark:

Goodman.

W

21

Mo.

William Head

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Apr 19, 1864,

Where born *Adams Ill*

Age *17* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 18*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft 7 1/4 in*.

When mustered in *Apr 18*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Hannibal Lewis Co Mo*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

M.

21

Mo.

William Wood

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. Apr 2, 1864,

Where born *Adams Co. Ill*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr. 2, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 21, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Township 1, Lewis Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark: *28-a-1872.*

Michael

Wood, William

P., Co. E,

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Received at

THE WITHIN NAMED RECRUIT,

this

Fourth

day of

April

1864

Wm. Wood

COMMANDING GENERAL REGIMENT.

William Wood
2nd Regt

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster-
ing & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, St. Louis.

Nov. 1866. This paper was originally
a part of the records of the
Regiment. The paper was
in the Archives Division, St. Louis.
It is now in the possession of the
Archives Division, St. Louis.

Form B.

Form B.
District, State of Missouri, April 2nd 1864

ROLL OF VOLUNTEERS enlisted in the *Eighth*

[illegible]

NOTE.—In the column headed "Designation," the word "Veteran," or "New Recruit," as the case may be, will be entered opposite the name of the recruit

To Col E. P. Alexander U. S. A.
Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General *for me.*

A. F. Benjamin
Captain and Provost Marshal.
8th Dist Mo.

W. April 1864

Wood Wm

A^a On Rectory Depot Alex.

St Louis Mo April 4. '64

Walker, William = Capt
Comdy Depot.

Acknowledges receipt
of one (1) recruit Wm Wood
for 2000 lbs of Meats.

Box 1000. This paper was formerly
used with the records of the Provost
Marshal 8th District of Missouri in
the Archives Div. M. H. O.

Replied R. S. Smith
Hannibal April 6. 1864

Headquarters Great West. Sept.
Near Benton Ark. Mo.

April 4 1861

Received this day of Capt. J. A. Ben-
jamin one barrel for L. A. H. & Co.
Benton - Arkansas

Wm. Muller
Benton Ark. Mo.
Candy Supply

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Hubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the one

No. _____, 186 .

This is to certify that

has presented _____, an accepted

recruit who has been enlisted this day into _____

th to

T

Hannibal Mo April 2nd 1864.
No. 210

To Charles M. Higbee

For William Wood recruit for
Co E 21st Inf Regt of Mo Vols.

\$10

Wm Wood

21st Mrs Gols

STATION: Hannibal Mo.

DATE: April 2nd 1864.

FORM 18.

No. _____ ABSTRACT _____

_____ 186 .

Nov 1900. This paper was formerly
in the hands of the Provost
Marshal 13th District of Missouri at
the Archives Div. A. B. O.

(Received _____, 186 .)

Pro. Mar. General's Office.

THE UNITED STATES,

To *Charles M. Higbee*, DR.

1864

DOLLS.

CTS.

*April and For premium for presentation of
William Wood an accepted new recruit
enlisted this day into the service of the
United States and mustered in in Co
E. 21st Inf Regt of Missouri Volunteers. 10 00*

\$

10 00

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and were necessary for the public service.

*Capt L Provost Marshal.
8th Dist Mo.*

RECEIVED, at _____ this _____ day of _____, 186 , from

_____, United States Army,

Dollars and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)
(OR QUADRUPPLICATE.)

NOTES.—"All accounts of expenditures shall set out a sufficient explanation of the object, necessity, and propriety of the expenditure."
The dates between which employed, rate of pay per day or month, and if the person employed be in the military service, his rank, company, and regiment, should all be specifically stated.
"The facts on which an account depends must be stated and reached by the certificate of an officer, or other sufficient evidence."
When a receipt is signed by a mark, it must be witnessed, and by a third person.
This form will be used in cases where no other is prescribed.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Ward dealing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and one month
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.
the 2nd day of April, 1864.
Witness: John W. Dryden. William Ward

No. 1

William Ward
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.
April 2nd 1864
By Capt J. Benjamin Proctor
8th Infantry
1st Regiment of Mo. & Vol.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the _____
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Hannibal

I, *William Wood* born in *Adams County*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Second* day of *2nd April* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Wood* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo*
this *2nd* day of *April* 1864
By *J. F. Benjamin*

Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. F. Benjamin
Surgeon Board of Examiners
8th Dist Mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Wood*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet
7 1/4 inches high.

J. F. Benjamin
Capt & Pro Mar
8th Dist Mo RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *2nd* day of *April*, 1864, at *Hannibal Mo*.
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, 21st Regt, of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

William Wood
Co. H. 6th Regt. Mo. Inf.

2335
Woodcock, Jacob

Co D. B, 21 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 85-17419 | 28 |
| 2 | 8495350 | 27 |
| 3 | 8495435 | 28 |
| 4 | 8495519 | 29 |
| 5 | 8495595 | 29 |
| 6 | 8495688 | 28 |
| 7 | 8495756 | 28 |
| 8 | 8495882 | 28 |
| 9 | 85-01436 | 28 |
| 10 | 8497012 | 28 |
| 11 | 2756-8-1884 | 28 |
| 12 | 4143-Q-1880 | 27 |
| 13 | 32905807 | 28 |
| 14 | 32215576 | 29 |
| 15 | | 29 |
| 16 | | 31 |
| 17 | | 32 |
| 18 | | 33 |
| 19 | | 34 |
| 20 | | 35 |
| 21 | | 36 |
| 22 | | 37 |
| 23 | | 38 |
| 24 | | 39 |
| 25 | | 40 |

Book Mark: 4143 Q. W. 81 - 3756 b. W. 84.

See also

17 21 Mo
Jacob Woodcock
Co. 3, 21 Reg. Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3756. 61884

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington.

May 9, 1864.

This man was enrolled
July 15 / 64.

W. 1st N.E. Mo.

Jacob Woodcock
2^d Capt. Morris Co.
1st Reg't N.E. Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4143-A-1880

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 27, 1880.

"The date of enrollment
in this man's case is
changed to date July
15, 1861, the date from
which he was first paid."

24

21

Mo.

Jacob Woodcock

Priv., Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn, Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 21, 1863, St.*

Louis Mo. by order of B. A. Wacker,
Surg.

Book mark: _____

Wilson

N | *21* | *Mo.*

Jacob Woodcock
Privt, Co. *B*, *21* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at **Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec. 15*, 186*2*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Atwood*

to *June 30*, 186*2*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. L. L.

W

21

Mo.

Jacob Woodcock

Priv

Co. 10, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co B 1st

N. E. Mo R. C. previous to
consolidation

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

W.

21

Mo.

Jacob Woodcock
Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Discharged for disability,
Benton Pks, Mo. Jan.
29/63. Disch. Roll given.

Book mark:

(358)

Ramsey

Copyist.

W.

21

Mo.

Jacob Woodcock
Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 17 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hsptl,
Benton Bks, St. Louis, Mo.
since Dec. 17/62.

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

Jacob Woodcock

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

W

21

Mo.

Joseph Woodcock

Pvt.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + August, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in confinement
since Aug 8/62 Corinth Miss.

Book mark:

Lloyd

W

21

Mo.

Jacob Woodcock

Priv., Co. B.

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in confinement
since Aug 8, 1862, Corinth
Miss.

Book mark:

Floyd

W

21

Mo.

Jacob Woodcock
Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alford

W

21

Mo.

Jacob Woodcock

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: joined by transfer
from Co. D. March 1, 1862
by order Col Moore and has
never been paid by U. S.

Book mark:

Fliegel

M

21

Mo.

Jacob Hoodcock
Corpl

Capt. Murrow's Co. 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atkins Mo, *Oct 25*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861.

Where

Atkins

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

†The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, falling to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, H. L. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark: *Lu 4143 a. a. C. C. (C. B.) 1880*

Side 2712 a. 1166 111 111

W | 1 | 21 | Mo.

Jacob Woodcock

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion lt

Eyes Haz.; hair Dk

Where born Int. Pleasant Pa.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where Macon City Mo.
Canon

By whom Lt. Thompson; term 3 y'rs.
Lt. C. Moore

Remarks:

In battle of Shiloh Apr 6 1862 -
Siege of Corinth May 8 Battle
of Corinth Oct 3 & 4/62.
Disch'd Jan 29/63

Ripley

Woodcock, Jacob
C. Co. D. 21 *Mo. Inf.*
Co. Reg't

W Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Jacob Broocker
Co. "B."

M

Hospital Benton Barracks, Mo

Jenny No 1813

Commanding Officer Co. B., 2nd Regt Mo Inf. Vol.

Sir:

The following members of your company have been discharged from the service of the United States, on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability:

Prot Jacob Woodcock

dis Jan 29/63

Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

By Wm B. Parach

Surgeon in Charge.

per J. H. Mendenhall

Ref. furnished D. and Aug. 20/92 H.

83

883

Rt 55

R. 27.

169

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Jacob Woodcock
Private Co. B
21st Reg't of Mo. Inf. Pals

Approved
Mad. n. n.

Impr.

Mad. n. n.

Head Qu. St. Louis Dist. of Mo.
St. Louis Jan'y 29th 1863
To be Discharged
By Order of Brig Genl. D. Carr

R. M. Elliott
Lieut. & Ad. G.
Adjutant General's Office.

Mar. 30 1863.

Copy sent the Pension Office
Received (A. G. Office)

Wm. A. L. R. R.

James P. R.

RECEIVED
1863
MAR 31

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Jacob Woodcock* of Captain
Company, [B], of the *31st Missouri* Regiment of United States
Infantry, was enlisted by *Col Thompson*, of
the *2nd Mo* Regiment of *Infantry* at *Macou City Mo*
on the *15th* day of *July* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Mount Pleasant* in the State of *Pennsylvania*, is *35*
years of age, *3* feet *6 1/2* inches high, *light* complexion, *Hazel* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days *Carpenter*. During the last two

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 208, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Off duty one year

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Jacob Woodcock* of
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 215 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Chronic Periarthritis of both tibiae, not contracted
in the Service, but rendered more severe
legs swollen. (Examined by Medical Board,
Albany Hospital
Beulah Barracks, N.Y. 26th May 1863 *W. Damm* Surgeon, U.S.A.,
in charge.

DISCHARGED this

29th

day of

January

1863, at

Saint Louis Mo.

Henry Atwell

Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

233
Woodley, Daniel M.
Co. D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8517122 | 25 |
| 2 | 8517496 | 26 |
| 3 | | 27 |
| 4 | | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

71.
Daniel M. X. Hooley
 Capt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *42* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out Feb. 1862.*

Served as 2^d Lt from June 17, 61 to Sept 31, 61, after which time served as a Captain.

Isabel and Daniel M. Hooley

Book mark: _____

Philipson

W.

21

Mo.

Paul M. Woodley.

Capt. Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.*

Where Luray.*

Period War years.*

Remarks:

Mustered over men not listed in
which name appears.

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for
this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to com-
plete organization, were consolidated and formed the 3d Reg't
Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Decem-
ber 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Baker.

2335
Woodruff, Henry W.
Co. I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 85-17072 | 2 |
| 2 | 85-11977 | 3 |
| 3 | 85-11586 | 4 |
| 4 | 85-12071 | 5 |
| 5 | 85-12152 | 6 |
| 6 | 85-12235 | 7 |
| 7 | 85-12311 | 8 |
| 8 | 85-12391 | 9 |
| 9 | 85-14145 | 10 |
| 10 | 6987-0-1187 | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |

Book Mark 6987 B. 87.

See also

W. | 21 | Mo.

Henry W. Woodruff,
Co. A, 21st Reg't Mo. Infy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6987. B. 1887.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 21, 1887.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate — furnished.

Henry W. Woodruff
Pri. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 23 1862.

Catching account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd for dis-*
ability Aug 2/62. Sur-
geon's certificate

Book mark: *6987-13. 240. (62) 87.*

H. E. Arnold
Copyist.

21

Mo.

*Ferry W. Woodruff**Pt.*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged for
Disability upon
surgeons certificate
August 2/1862*

Book mark:

(268)

Joiner

Copy out

21

Mo.

Ch
Henry Ch. Chordriff
Privt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent sick*
in Genl. Hospital
Quincy Ill.
since June 15-
1862.

Book mark:

House

21

Mo.

At
Henry H. Woodruff
Privt Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Aug. 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent - sick in*
Genl. Hospital
Quincy, Mo. since
June 15 - 1862.

Book mark:

Harriet

At **21** **Mo.**
Henry M. Woodruff
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent sick*
in Genl Hospital
at Quincy since
June 15-1862.

Book mark:

Hausel

21

Mo.

Henry C. Stoddard
Christ, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kassel

21

21

Mo.

Henry W. Gooding

Priv., Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

San Antonio Mo., Feb. 12, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date

Feb. 12, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Oct. 14*, 186 *1*.

Where *Memphis*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *6987* *B. L. G.*

(813) *87*

Hansen

21

Mo.

Henry H. Woodruff
Priv. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 18 to Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Handel

H.

21

Mo.

Henry H. Hoodruff
Pvt., Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo. Oct. 25, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25^{*}, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 22*, 186*1*.*

Where *Memphis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* *As shown on Roll*

* 2d Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 3d Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

6987-G-1157

A. H. Brandon

Woodruff, Henry O.
Co. D, 21 Mo. Inf.
Reg't

54

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. / |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service 2 | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Final Statement
Henry W Woodcutt
Prob Dr 21 Mo 1891

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO
RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Henry W. Woodruff Private
of Captain Wm. Harle's Company (D) of the Twenty-first Regiment of
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Barker, State
of Virginia, aged 21 years; 5 feet 10 inches high, Dark complexion, Brown eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer was enrolled or enlisted at Memphis
and mustered in service by William Harle
at Memphis on the fourteenth day of October
1861, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years: and having served honestly and faithfully with his
Company in _____, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of*
(*State particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.)

Phthisis Pulmonalis

The said Henry W. Woodruff was last paid by Paymaster
Major John to include the thirtieth day of April 1862,
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his _____ (having been
mounted during the time) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to Twenty nine ⁴¹/₁₀₀ dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of _____, not paid for,
amounting to _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the _____ day of _____ 186 _____,
to the time of Discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above _____

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the _____ 186 _____.

He is indebted to _____, Butler _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate, at Lea's Hospital this Eleventh day of August 1862.

Quincy A. McColl
Surgeon U.S. Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

3146
N^o 265, 2118
126

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Henry W Woodruff
a Private Co. D.
Twenty-first Reg't of Mo In Vol.
Dep Leut Gen office
Sept 20/62

Approved
Wm A. Michael
Major

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St Louis, Aug 2nd 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

William A. Michael

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186
COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Entered in monthly rolls
Aug 2

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Henry W Woodruff Pvt. of Captain *Wm Charles*
 Company, [*D*], of the *Twenty first* Regiment of United States
Mo Inf Vol, was enlisted by *Wm Charles*
 the *Twenty first* Regiment of *Mo Inf Vol* at *Memphis*, of
 on the *fourteenth* day of *October*, 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Barth* in the State of *Virginia*, is *Twenty one*
 years of age, *Five* feet *ten* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Dark* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 244, Rev.
 Army Reg.)

because of a disease of his lungs following an injury
 by the fall of his horse soon after enlistment.

STATION: *Gen Hospital Quincy Ill.*

DATE: *July 16th 1862*

Niccolls Surgeon Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Henry W Woodruff* of
 Captain *Charles* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1300, p. 234; also, par. 1030, p. 426, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

Phthisis Pulmonalis of which he had symptoms
 a year before enlistment. His present attack has followed
 an injury by the fall of a horse upon his chest soon after
 enlistment. He has done only occasional duty since the injury.

DISCHARGED this *Second* day of *Aug*, 186*2*, at *St Louis mo*
Niccolls Surgeon

By order of Col. *Merrill* Military Commander of *St Louis*
Wm M Stewart ~~Commanding the Post~~

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Henry W Woodruff
Priv of Company *D*

21 Regiment of *Mo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged Aug 2/62,

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry W Woodruff
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 21
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Rec'd 4 exchanges from
St Louis Mo 502-3

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 2 - 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

A. McIntosh

Clerk.

No. 1244

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20 1864.

Name Mathias Woodruff

Rank Private

Where gone, St. Louisenbaler
Clark Co Mo.

Length of Furlough,

30 days

✓ 2336
Woodruff, Lucius D.
Co B, 21 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8517270 | 21 |
| 2 | 8495175 | 22 |
| 3 | 8495089 | 23 |
| 4 | 8495263 | 24 |
| 5 | 8495366 | 25 |
| 6 | 8495529 | 26 |
| 7 | 8495623 | 27 |
| 8 | 8496936 | 28 |
| 9 | | 29 |
| 10 | | 30 |
| 11 | | 31 |
| 12 | | 32 |
| 13 | | 33 |
| 14 | | 34 |
| 15 | | 35 |
| 16 | | 36 |
| 17 | | 37 |
| 18 | | 38 |
| 19 | | 39 |
| 20 | | 40 |
| 21 | | 41 |
| 22 | | 42 |
| 23 | | 43 |
| 24 | | 44 |
| 25 | | 45 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

Lucine J. Wood.

Lieut., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

(NON VETS.)

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 163

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Received July 13, 1862, per
J. F. Mearns, Sales Agent of
Miss. Lumber Co., July 13, 1862.

Book mark:

Wilson

W

21

Mo.

Lucius D. Woodruff

Lt

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + August, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned July 15 1862

Book mark:

Floyd

W

21

Mo.

Lucius D. Woodruff
1st, Co. B., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on .

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned July 13, 1862.

Book mark:

(*50)

Floyd

Copyist.

W

21

Mo.

Louis D. Woodruff

1 Lt

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Klozel

W

21

Mo.

Lucius D. Woodruff

1 Lt

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in quarters since
April 15, 1862,

Book mark:

Thayer

W

21

Mo.

Lucius D. Woodruff

1 Lt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo, Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 6, 1862.

Where Adair Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Lloyd

W

21

Mo.

Lucius D. Woodruff

1st, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 6 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Meyd

Lucius B. Hoodruff

Wh. H. Capt. Story's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *37* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., *Oct 25*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1861.*

Where *Athens*.....*

Period *1000* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg't Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Woodruff, Lucius D.
1st Lt. Co. D. 21 *Mo. Inf.*
Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates /

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

A Woodruff
21st Sept

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name L. D. Woodruff

Rank 1st Lt Regiment 21

Arm Inf

Casualty Res

Day 13; Month July; Year 62

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., 154 Miss

Remarks _____

C. E. N.
Clerk.
(174)

W. H. C. - 1862

Lot B
N^o 2nd 21st Regt. Iowa
Chawalla Am
June 18th

Woodruff, Lucius D.
1st Lieut Company B

Tenders his resignation for
reason of ill health.
(1 Enclure) S. C.

N^o 2nd 21st Regt. Iowa
Chawalla Am
June 18. 1862

Respectfully forwarded
and recommended.

W. H. C. Woodruff
Adj. Gen. 1st Regt. Iowa
a. a. a. 1st Regt.

W. H. C. - 1862

Adj. Gen. 1st Regt. Iowa

Woodruff, Lucius D.
1st Lieut Company B

Approved by Adj. Gen. 1st Regt. Iowa

Tenders his resignation for
reason of ill health.
(1 Enclure) S. C.

W. H. C. Woodruff
Adj. Gen. 1st Regt. Iowa

Adj. Gen. 1st Regt. Iowa

Adj. Gen. 1st Regt. Iowa

Adj. Gen. 1st Regt. Iowa
W. H. C. - 1862

Approved and
respectfully forwarded
to W. H. C. 1st Regt. Iowa
of the miss

W. H. C. Woodruff
Major General

Accept
Adj. Gen. 1st Regt. Iowa
Special Field Order No. 154
July 13. 1862.

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adj. Gen. 1st Regt. Iowa
Signed W. H. C. Woodruff
Major General

Adj. Gen. 1st Regt. Iowa
In the absence of the General

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Approved. *W. M. Woodruff*
 of *9th 21st Moorg*
 at *Lieut L. D. Woodruff Co B*
21st Regiment of *Me Vol*

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for ~~leave of absence~~, resignation

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is

Subject to Haemorrhoids. His months standing
will frequently bleed for hours & general debility
 and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. ~~I further declare my belief that~~

~~he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than~~

Dated at

Chawallaackon
 this *18th* day of *June* 186*2*

J. B. Beaton
Sgt & Act Surgeon
21st Reg Me Vol

Approved.

W. M. Woodruff
Lt Col Com 9th 21st Moorg

H. 2. 1. B. 6 Division
20 June 1862

Respectfully forwarded and appended

McArthur
Brig Gen Comd 1st Div

Head Quarters 21st Reg. Mo. Vol.
Chambersburg

June 18th 1862.

Lieut. Col. Woodyard,

I hereby, respectfully tender
my resignation of the position of 1st Lieutenant
of Company "B" 21st Reg. Mo. Vol., for reason, of
general debility, &c. (see enclosed medical certificate).
Hoping the same will be accepted as soon as
possible, —

I certify that I was last paid by Paymaster
J. C. Bohm, up to the 30th day of April 1862, and further
that I have no public property in my possession.

I have the honor to be

very respectfully yours

Lucius O. Boddruff

1st Lieut Co. "B." 21st Reg Mo. Vol.

Approved.

A. M. Woodyard

Lt Col Com 9 21st Mo. Vol.

H. 2. 1. B. 6 Division

20 June 1862

Respectfully forwarded and approved

J. M. Archer

Brig Gen Comd 1st Div

2335
Woodruff, Matthew
Co *G*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|------------|
| 1 | 85-17204 | 2 | 85-08419 |
| 3 | 85-06843 | 4 | 85-08809 |
| 5 | 85-06744 | 6 | 85-08590 |
| 7 | 85-06942 | 8 | 85-08667 |
| 9 | 85-07644 | 10 | 85-08740 |
| 11 | 85-07746 | 12 | 85-08801 |
| 13 | 85-07228 | 14 | 85-08860 |
| 15 | 85-07295 | 16 | 85-08913 |
| 17 | 85-07363 | 18 | 85-09125 |
| 19 | 85-07434 | 20 | 281-a-1874 |
| 21 | 85-07504 | 22 | 281-a-1874 |
| 23 | 85-07572 | 24 | |
| 25 | 85-07641 | 26 | |
| 27 | 85-07709 | 28 | |
| 29 | 85-07779 | 30 | |
| 31 | 85-07846 | 32 | |
| 33 | 85-07910 | 34 | |
| 35 | 85-08093 | 36 | |
| 37 | 8490950 | 38 | |
| 39 | 8492369 | 40 | |
| 41 | 85-08084 | 42 | |
| 43 | 85-08110 | 44 | |
| 45 | 85-08188 | 46 | |
| 47 | 85-08266 | 48 | |
| 49 | 85-08343 | 50 | |

Book Mark: 281 a. vs. 74

See also

N 1 21 Mo.

Matthew Woodruff

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 281-a-74

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y 20, 1874.

Restored to duty from
absence without leave
from Dec'r. 2 '1863 to
Feby. 28 '1864. without
loss of pay and allow-
ances during unauthorized
absence by A.O. No 56
Hd qrs. 16th A.C. dated
March 10/64

J. Evers

77 | 21 | 7110.

Matthew Harrison
Co. 1, 21 Reg't 110. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 281 a 74

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 15, 1874.

Charge of desertion re-
moved and honorably dis-
charged to date April 19
1866, date of muster
out of Company, with
loss of all pay and
allowances from April
3, 1866 to April 19, 1866
by act of Congress
approved March, 11, 1874.

J. Evans

W

21

Mo.

Matthew Woodruff

Serjeant, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar 12, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 102⁹³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 250 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Veteran Deserted Apr 3 '66
at Mobile Ala.

Book mark: 26 v. May '64 change of direction
removed & honorably discharged to date Apr 4 '66

APR. 15

8509125

018910

Date of M.O. of Co with loss of acc
pay & allowances from Apr 3/66 to
Apr 19/66 - by act of Congress approved
mch 11/74 - Sec 291 a. a.g.o (SM)
74. Discharge furnished May 16/74

W

21

Mo.

Mattym Woodruff

1 Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., Dec 5, 1864

Muster-out to date, 1864

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Re enlisted as veteran

Book mark:

J. Merchant

C

21

Mo.

Mathew Woodruff

1 Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *paid 5th Installment Vet Bounty.*

Book mark:

J. J. J.
Copied

24

21

Mo.

Matthew Mudruff

1 Serg't, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865-

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stopage for transfer \$15.31

Book mark!

James
Copyist

W

21

Mo.

Matthew Goodruff

1 Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for transportation
\$15.21

Book mark:

Lewis

21

Mo.

Matthew Woodruff

Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Schenck

Copyright.

21

Mo.

*Matthew Woodruff**A. Sgt.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded at Ft. Blakeley
Ala. July 9th, and sent to
Hosp. 2 Div. 16 A.C.*

Book mark:

Schmidt

Matthew Woodruff

Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich's Cpl.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *2* *15* 100 for *Oct & Equipage*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded at Fort Blakeley*
Ala. Cpl. 7/65. Sent to Dis.
Hosp. 16 A.C. Vet. Bounty
paid \$160. 4 Install of
Bounty due \$50.

Book mark:

Scherich

16

21

Mo.

Matthew Woodruff

2 Regt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherret

Matthew Woodruff

1891, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

21

Mo.

Matthew Woodruff

1st Lt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 103 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Merchant

M

21

Mo.

Matthew Woodruff

1 Sgt

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

promoted to the rank
of 1 Sgt July 1, 1864, bet
paid 1st inst Bounty
\$60.00 Due 2^d & 3^d in -
statement Bounty \$100.00

Book mark:

J. Merchant

W

21

Mo.

Mathew Woodruff

Sgt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital
Memphis Tenn. since
June 28. 1864.*

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Matthew Woodruff

291, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as Veteran
Mustered into service as
Veteran Due Soldier
2^d Installment Bounty \$50.00
Absent without leave
since Dec. 20, 1863, since
returned to duty by Special
Order 56 dated March 10, 1864.
Dept. of Memphis, Tenn.*

Book mark: *Returned to duty from absence*
(over)

L. V. Mitchell
Copyist.

APR. 15

8508784

018910

without leave from Dec.
2/63 to Feb. 28/64 without
loss of pay & allowances du-
ring unauthorized absence
per S. O. No. 56 Hd Qrs.
16th Army Corps dated
Mch 10, 1864 vide
281 A. S. G. O. (E. B.) 1874.

21

Mo.

Mo.

Matthew Woodruff

Sgt., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn March 2, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 29, 1864.

When mustered in

March 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Entitled to at least
30 days furlough by
reason of recruitment
in Feb 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Carr

W

21

Mo.

Mathew Woodruff
 Sgt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated
 Memphis Tenn. Mch. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date *one day previous* 186 .
 & date of enlistment

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27 ³⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
 of re-enlistment under
 provisions of Gen. order no.
 191 War Dept. A. G. O. dated
 June 25 "1863

Book mark:

Bogan

W

21

Mo.

Matthew Woodruff

Sgt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer under provisions of General Order No. 191 series of 1863 from the War Dept.*

Book mark:

L. H. Fitch

21

Mo.

William Woodruff

Plt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8th 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present without leave Dec 2, 1863.*

Book mark:

W. Woodruff

21

Mo.

William Woodruff

Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent without leave since Dec. 2, 1863.*

Book mark:

W. Woodruff
Copyist.

21

Mo.

Matthew Woodruff

Capt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Piche
Copied.

21

Mo.

Matthew Warbuck

Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

A. A. Pritch
Copied

21

Mo.

Matthew Woodruff

Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. V. Hitch
Copyright

W

21

Mo.

Matthew Woodruff

Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Apl*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Walker

W

21

Mo.

Matthew Woodruff

Sgt, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Batal Apl 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

V. Walker

(150)

Copyist.

W

21

Mo.

Matthew Woodruff

Sgt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

W

21

Mo.

Matthew Woodruff

Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Walker

W

21

Mo.

Matthew Woodruff

Sgt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

J. Walker

Copyright

W.

21

Mo.

Matthew Woodruff

Sgt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Reed

21

21

Mo.

Matthew Woodruff

Sgt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent. Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

H.

21

Mo.

Matthew Woodruff
Sergt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H. H. Reed,

21

21

Mo.

Mathew Woodruff
Serg't, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. W. Reed

(356)

Copyist.

N.

21

Mo.

Matthew Woodruff

Sergt., Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *June 15, 1861.*

Where *St. Francisville.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

N.

21

Mo.

Matthew Woodruff

5th Supt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 to Dec 31, 1861*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. N. Reed.

W

21

Mo.

Matthew Woodruff

Sgt, Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo, Oct 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.*

Where *Athens*.....*

Period *During War* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, falling to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 2d Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

Woodruff, Matthew
Co., Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Su Surg. Roberts ² Enclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers ² | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Matthew Woodruff desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States; for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-one years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wilmington N.C.
the 29th day of February 1864

Witness:

Daniel R. Allen
Regt. Recruiting Officer

No.
Matthew Woodruff
Volunteered at Wilmington N.C.
29th February 1864
By Daniel R. Allen
21st Regiment of Mo. Vol Inf.
28th February 1864
Discharged 28th February 1864
enlistment; last served in Company (C)
Regt of Mo. Vol Inf.

Apr. 1867. This ...
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the superintendent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

J. G. Carlton

I, Mathew Woodruff

in the State of Ohio

born in Washington Co

aged Twenty one years,

and by occupation a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty ninth day of February 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Mathew Woodruff do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Carlton Mo

this 29th day of February 1864

Before Daniel R Allen

Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. B. Stanley

Sp. Surg. 1st Regt. Ill. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Mathew Woodruff previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is six feet one 1/4 inches high.

Daniel R Allen

Regt. - Regiment of Mo Inf - Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 21st Regiment of Mo Inf, on the 19th day of March 1864, at Memphis Tenn

Wm. Williams
Co. 1st Regt. Ill. V.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Matthew Woodruff desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-one years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the 29th day of February 1864

Witness:

Daniel R Allen 1st Lt
8 Regt Recruting Officer

No.

Matthew Woodruff
Volunteered at Stanton's Office
29th February 1864.
By Daniel R Allen 1st Lt
8th Regiment of Mo Vol Infs

2d enlistment; last served in Company G
1st Regt of Mo Vol Infs
Discharged 28th February 1864.

Mendenhall
3544
Park 195

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Matthew Woodruff born in Washington Co
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty ninth day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Matthew Woodruff do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 29th day of

February 1864.

BEFORE

Daniel R. Allen
Recruting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. G. Stanley

Asst. Surg. U. S. A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Matthew Woodruff
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is six feet
One 1/4 inches high.

Daniel R. Allen

2nd Regiment of Miss. Inf. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G,
the 19th day of March 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.

Regiment of

2nd Regiment of Miss. Inf. Volunteers, on

Recd - 1st - 19th - 1864
W. D. G. A. C.
W. D. G. A. C.

Matthieu Woodruff

Pat. "G" 21 Mo Vols

16th A. O.

FURLOUGH.

See

Surg. Roberts

Nov. 4/63

H. E. 82 (H. H.) 1864

Kel. Co. G. 21st Me. O.
Mun. his. Tenn
March 10th 1864

Harris P. F. C.
Gen. Lt. County Co. G.
21st Me. Inf. Vol.

Please that Mathew Woodruff
Sergeant - Co. G. 21st Me. I. C.
Be restored to duty - without
loss of pay for period of
Absence

(3. Enclosures)

See I. C. #56. Par. 18.

Hd. Qu. 21st Regt Me. Inftry 200
Memphis Tenn. March 11/64

Respectfully Forwarded

"Approved"
J. Moore
Colonel. Comd. Regt.

Recd. at 16th A. P. March 10th 1864

Warren Institute Co. & 21st Mo. I. R.

Memphis Tenn

March 10th 1864

Lieut Colonel J. C. Harris
Asst. Adjutant General
for Army Corps
Colonel

I have the honor to
request that Matthew Wordnuff Sergeant Co.
B. 2nd Missouri Infantry - Volunteers, from absence
without leave be restored to duty without loss
of pay or allowances.

Sergeant Matthew Wordnuff was Absent from
the 1st day of November 1863 to the 3rd day
of February 1864 as per endorsement of Brig
Genl M. Arthur.

Enclosed I send you his full length and Surgeons
Certificate of Disability.

I have the honor to be

Respectfully Yours Obdt. Servt.

Robert H. Harris

2nd Lt. Co. G 21st Mo. I. R.
Brig. Genl.

N. E. 92 (16th A6) 1864

Recd N. E. 16th A. E. March 10th 1864

Washington C. D. Jan 27 1864

William H. H. Thompson & Edward K. Thompson
To Capt. J. L. 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers
Fort. —

Having opened to us a certificate in relation
to ground on application for Furlough. in 1st
and notice that we have carefully examined
said William H. H. Thompson and find him deserving
of a furlough and we have been
informed by the commanding officer of his duty
in the field that said William H. H. Thompson
will not be fit for duty in a long period of time
that is long.

John F. H. S. I.
John G. H. S. I.

Given at and Subscribed at Washington this 27th day
of January A. D. 1864.

Wm. H. H. Thompson, Treasurer, Washington

Amity 22.

This is to certify that I am well acquainted
with the above named John Rohl & B. D. Howell
who were sworn and Subscribed their names to the
above oath; and that they are respectable and
regular practitioners in this and the adjoining
neighborhoods.

(Witness (Clerk.)

January 4th 1864)

Wm. L. Woodford.

Justice of the Peace.

H.E. 82 (H.A.) 1564

HEAD-QUARTERS 16th ARMY CORPS,

Memphis Tennessee,

12th January 1864.

Furlough for *30* days

Mathew Woodruff

Sergeant of company *G*

21st regiment *Mo*

Infy

Approved by virtue of authority thereto granted by Maj.-Gen.
U. S. Grant, commanding Department of the Tennessee, dated 22d
July, 1863, the soldier being sick or wounded.

BY ORDER OF

MAJ.-GEN. S. A. HURLBUT,

A. Rees

Ass't Adj't Gen'l.

Wickham *Miss* *March 9th*
1864 *Mathew Woodruff*

Reported this day for duty
from Camp

49th *Major*
Comd'g *Comd'g*

Memphis Jan 11
Sub: Furl 1 day
order for Matts

Recd H. B. 16 A. P. March 10 1864

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

Extract from Army Regulations, Edition 1861.

Par. 190...Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. Furloughs may be prohibited at the discretion of the officer in command.

Par. 191...Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer hereof, Mathew Woodruff a
Sergeant of Captain Edmond K. Blackburn Co. Company of the 21st
Regiment of Missouri Volunteer Infantry
aged 17 years, 6 feet, 1 1/4 inches high, Dark complexion, Black
eyes, Black hair, and by profession a Farmer; born in the State
of Ohio, and enlisted at St. Francisville in
the State of Missouri on the 15th day of June,
eighteen hundred and eighty one, to serve for the period of 3 years,
is hereby permitted to go to _____, in the County of Washington,
State of Ohio, he having received a FURLOUGH from the
11th day of November, 1863 to the 10th day of December, 1863,
at which period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at Memphis Tenn
or wherever it then may be, OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.

SUBSISTENCE has been furnished to said Mathew Woodruff, to the
11th day of November, 1863, and pay to the 31st day of October, 1863,
both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at Memphis Tenn, this _____ day
of November, 1863.

A. M. Woodyard

D. C. C. Commanding the Reg't.

Waterbury Ohio
Nov 30th 1863

Mr Edward K Blackman
Capt, Com, 9th Regt, N.Y.
26th Feb, 1864

Sir

Matthew Woodbury Surgeon

of your company in the 4th regiment has
made application to us for a certificate as to
his state of health at this time.

We certify that we have examined the said
Woodbury, that he is suffering under
a severe disease, considerable general debility
and immobility with very constant pain
and that in our opinion he will not
be fit for duty in a shorter time than
three days.

J. G. Howell M. D.
John, B. B. Col. 1.

M. G. 82 (M. H. 1864)

Trans. to and Subscribed
for me this 1st day of
December A. D. 1863
Wm. L. Ford, J. P.

Recd. D. A. C. A. P. March 1864

Co *21st*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Lieut Colonel Lieut Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

8492612

8492625

8492642

849265-8

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| 9 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 3 | |
| 8 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 5 | |

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| 1 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 6 | |
| 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 8 | | |

849271.8

849,2730

8492742

84 92756

452750

8492784

8452806

8492956

0422989

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

10

Book Mark: _____

1990

500 also.

24

21

Mo.

James M. Woodward

Rank St. Col., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Morgan, Mo., Dec. 4, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to _____, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Resigned Jan 27 64
Sgt. M. W. St. Dep of
the 51st Jan 27/64

Book mark: _____

21

21

Mo.

Humphrey W. Woodyard

Rank Lt. Col., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for.

Due Gov't \$100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Resignation accepted
S.O. No 11 Hd Qrs Dep
of the Tenn. Memphis
Tenn Jan 27/64

Book mark :-

21

21

Mo.

Humphrey M. Moodyard

Rank Lt Col., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov 20 EC, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

H

21

Mo.

Humphrey W. Howard

Rank *Colonel*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

Humphrey M. Woodyard

Rank *1st Colonel* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

21

Mo.

Humphreys M. Herdvard

Rank *Col.* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May, June, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Rank *Private*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *10th March*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Samuel M. Woodward

Rank *Private*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 13*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357)

Copyist.

24

21

Mo.

Henry M. Woodyard

Rank *1st Col*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

21

Mo.

Lunsbury W. Hayward

Rank *1st Col*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Dec 10/62*

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

Humphreys, H. Woodward

Rank *1st Lt.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

21

Mo.

George W. Woodard

Rank *1st Colonel*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May 18*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

Humphrey M. Woodward

Rank Lt. Col., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May Term, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present sick since June 1, 1862

Book mark:

24

21

Mo.

Humphrey M. Woodyard

Rank *Lt. Col.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Dec 31 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

21 | Mo.

Humphrey M. Moodyard

Rank 2nd Lt., 31 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 49 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo, Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.

Where Canton Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: By order of Gen
Lyon under Col Bick
Sp

Book mark:

Woodward, H. M.

21

Mo. Inf.

L. Col. Co.

Reg't

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet 1

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 3

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank 1

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1157 5.11.1868

Memphis Tenn
11th July 1868

Tracy Alex F Capt
Co. 'E' 21st Mo Infy

Transmits copy of charge
and specification prepared against
Lt Col Humphrey forwarded 21st
Mo Infy the original of
which was placed in the hands
of the Asst Adjt General of Brig-
ade 5th Division 26th June 1868 and
a copy of which was placed in
the Asst Adjt General's Office 5th
Division 28th June 1868. States
that nothing has been heard
from either of them and
requests for immediate ac-
tion be taken thereon.

(C. E. Smith)

Recd H Q 16th Mo Infy Co. 21st Mo Infy 28th June 1868

Campbell's Camp July 11th 1863.

Major General

Assistant Adjutant General

16th Army Corps.

Colonel.

I have the honor
to call your attention to the enclosed charges,
the original of which was placed in the
Act Adj. Gen's Office of the 4th Brigade 5th
Division on the 20th day of June 1863, and
a copy of the same in the Act Adj. Gen's
Office of the 5th Division on the 1st day of July 1863.
Nothing has been heard of either since that
time and I request that some action be
immediately taken.

Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant

Alm. F. Tracy Capt

Comd Co. F. 21st Regt. Me. Vols.

Lieut. Col. Woodyard
21 Inf.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Woodward

Rank Lt Col Regiment 21

Arm Inf

Casualty Res 1

Day 27; Month Jan; Year 64

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., J P O 11 Pen,

Remarks _____

E E H

(Clerk.)

3-Mr A-59. 1863
14th Co 21st Mo Vol Infy
Camp near Memphis Tenn
July 16th 1863

Major Edwin Moore
and
Fourteen line officers
of 21st Mo Vol Infy
asking that Military
Board of Examination
be convened to examine
qualifications of Lt Col
H. M. Woodward 21st Mo
Vol Infy for command

Two Enclosures
L L

Recd & Mr. Brig Genl

7th Div of Army
Memphis Tenn
July 18th 63

~~Officer of the day~~
~~Referring referred to dis~~
~~10th~~

Respectfully refer
to District H. Quits
J. S. Moore Col

257. Camp 4th Brigade
No. 994. 1863.
H. Q. Dist of Memphis
Memphis Tennessee
18 July 1863.

Respectfully forwarded,

J. M. C. V. Catot
Brig Genl.

Recd. H. Q. Dist of Memphis. 18 July 1863.

Memphis Tenn July 16th 1863.

Genl W. H. Sumner

U. S. Army Corps

Memphis Tenn

Colonel.

We the undersigned Commissioners of the 21st Regt Mo. Vols. do respectfully ask that a Board of Commissioners be convened for the purpose of examining into the efficiency as an officer of Genl W. H. Sumner 21st Regt Mo. Vols. as we believe him incompetent in command, and it would be for the benefit of the service to have him removed - for the following reasons: at the battle of Shiloh on 6th day of April 1862, he showed his inefficiency after Genl. Moore relinquished command of the regiment (through a wound from the effects of which he lost a leg) by not keeping the regiment together and aiding to beat back the enemy, but retired from the field to Pittsburg Landing where he remained, and stated to the men of the 21st Regt Mo. Vols. that they should return to Missouri and should not stay in the field. On the following day, April 7th 1862, when the regiment left Pittsburg Landing to proceed to the front, he failed to take command, and made no effort to keep it together.

That he showed his inefficiency as an officer when in command of the regiment from the 6th day of April 1862 to the 6th day of July 1862, by permitting it to become demoralized, numbers of the men deserting daily.

That he has at different times, when drilling the regiment, given unsatisfactory commands, for instance, on the 1st day of June 1863, near Camp at Memphis Tenn, the regiment was in line of battle when he gave the following command. 1. By the right of divisions to the rear

in column. 2. Battalion, about face. 3. March. The whole regiment faced about and marched to the rear about fifty paces except one company, (F.) which marched about five paces when the commanding officer of the company halted it and brought it to a front. Col. Hayward then gave the following command. —
 Drop up on Company F. This is only one instance of the many that can be produced.

On the 21st day of June 1863, seven commanding officers of companies of the 21st Regt Mo. Vols. requested him to resign. A copy of said document is herewith enclosed with a copy of the reply received. The feelings expressed in this document are entertained by nearly every officer of the regiment, and a large majority of the enlisted men, all of which can be easily proven to the commanding officer of the 16th Army Corps.

We are Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servants.

Edwin Morris

Major 21st Mo Infantry Regt

Alvin E. Tracy Capt Co. F. do

Henry M. G. Mingle Capt Co. G. do

Geo. W. Fulton Capt Co. E. do

Joseph B. ... Capt Co. B. do

Louis Puster Capt Co. K. do

Edward K. MacArthur Capt Co. H.

Samuel A. Whittemore 1st Lt Co. J.

John A. Hagle 1st Lieut Co. I.

Charles C. Morrey 2nd Lt " "

Emanuel B. Shaffer 1st Lieut Co. E.

Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt Co. B.

Jeremy Hall 2nd Lt " F.

Thos. ... Capt Co. I. 1st Lt Co. I.

G. W. Stone ¹⁸³ Lieut Co. D 2nd Mo.

11961. H. C. 10³ 1863.

Head Qrs 21st Mo. 9.4
Memphis Tenn
October 17-1863

Woodward H. Coll.
Lieut Col. 21st Mo. 9.4

Reports in compliance with
Genl Orders No. 145 H. Qrs 16th
Army Corps Memphis Tenn
October 15-1863 - Name

and date of appointment
of Sutter. - Rufus Wilsey Sutter
appointed March 28th 1863.

21760 ✓

Recd H. C. 1106. 26 Oct 1863.

145

Thomas

H. B. Harris

Assistant Adjutant General
16th Army Corps

of Order No 21st Ill. I. I.
Memphis Tenn. Oct 17: 63

Compliance with General Order No 145
of Order No 16th Army Corps Memphis Tenn.
October 13th 1863 I have the honor to report
The name and date of Appointment of the
Sutler of The 2nd Missouri Inf - Col
 Rufus Wilsey Sutler
Appointment March 28th 1863

I am very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt -
A. M. Mendenhall
Lieut Col 21st Ill. I. I.

7139 J. L. 368 1863
Recd to G. H. 12/11/1863

For Col. Humphrey H. Moray and 21st Regt
Mo. Vols.

Chicago, Ill.

Specification. In this that Lieut Colonel Humphrey
H. Moray and 21st Regt. Mo. Vols. is incompetent
to fill the position to which he has been appointed
and Commissioned, by reason of inability to
drill the Battalion and to enforce discipline
in the same; thereby having lost all confidence
of the officers and men under his command.
The specific act can be attested it having
been a general complaint. This at
Chicago, Ill. June 26th 1863.

Alfred T. Tracy Capt.
Comd Co. F. 21st Regt Mo. Vols.

Witnesses:

| | |
|--|----|
| James Moore Colonel Comd 21 st Regt Mo. Vols. | |
| Edward Moore Major 21 st Regt Mo. Vols. | |
| Thomas Hunt Capt Co. A | do |
| Augustus Jones 1 st Lt do | do |
| Edward T. Nelson 2 nd Lt do | do |
| Joseph H. Davis Capt Co. B. | do |
| Richard Rice 1 st Lt do | do |
| Samuel Hall 2 nd Lt do | do |
| Samuel Davis Capt Co. C. | do |
| James Richardson 1 st Lt do | do |
| James M. Fall 2 nd Lt do | do |
| Henry M. Gough Capt Co. D. | do |
| John H. Hays 1 st Lt do | do |
| Thomas H. Hays 2 nd Lt do | do |
| George H. Fulton Capt Co. E. | do |
| James H. Ametrot 1 st Lt do | do |

over

Notes Continued

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----|
| Emmanuel B. Chapin | 2nd Lt. Co. E. 21st Regt. Co. Vols. | |
| John L. Cox | 2nd Lt. Co. F | do |
| William B. Richardson | Capt. Co. G | do |
| Daniel R. Allen | 1st Lt. do | do |
| Robert Harris | 2nd Lt. do | do |
| Charles H. Tracy | Capt. Co. H. | do |
| James Smith | 2nd Lt. do | do |
| Joseph G. Best | Capt. Co. I | do |
| George H. Stone | 1st Lt. do | do |
| Frederic Russell | 2nd Lt. do | do |
| John Carter | Capt. Co. K | do |
| Wm. A. Blackman | 1st Lt. do | do |
| George H. Davis | 2nd Lt. do | do |

Dear General: 1st Regt

7th Vols.

Camp near Memphis

June 21st 63.

Received and Respectfully

referred to Col. D. Moore Comd

(Signed)

H. M. Woodward

Lt. Col. Comd 9 Regt.

L

Recd 4-16-63 July 15 63

Comp 21st Regt Mo. Vols

Memphis Tenn June 21st 1863

Col. A. Moore

Comd 1st Mo. R. Regt.

Friend -

We, the commanding officers of
Companies of the 21st Regt Mo. Vols. - feeling that the
present commanding officer of our Regt is incompetent
in command; that our regiment is daily becoming more
disaffected and demoralized; and that his resignation
would be a benefit to us and to the efficiency of
the regiment, as we do not wish to resort to any
harsh means, ask that our sentiments be made
known to him and that his reply be conveyed to
us without delay, it being our intention and determination
to act as we see fit.

We are Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servants.

(Signed) Alden J. Tracy Capt. Co. F

George W. Fulton Capt. Co. E

Simon H. Lane Capt. Co. D

Henry M. Gough Capt. Co. C

Edward H. Blackburn Capt. Co. G

J. H. Davis Capt. Co. B

Louis Puster Capt. Co. K

(Copy)

Letter of Lt Col W M. Woodruff
to Col Moore dated June 22nd 63

00

Recd at New Orleans 15 July 1863

Chief Quarter 21st Regt Mo. Vols
Camp Veatch near Memphis Tenn
June 22^d 1863.

Col. J. Moore

Comd 9th Brigade &c.

Sir.

The letter addressed to you by Capt
Chas. F. Tracy Co. F and six other Captains of the 21st
Regt Mo. Vols. was just handed to me, in which they
state that for the want of efficiency in the Command-
ing officer the regiment is becoming demoralized &c. &c.
and to remedy that they peremptorily ask him to
resign, or they will seek redress &c. &c.

Without stopping to argue the question or to say what
I might do under different circumstances I cannot
comply with their request for two reasons - 1st We are
on the line of the enemy hourly expecting an attack.
and the Government has stopped my pay for some
irregularity for \$1099.07 and consequently could
not be discharged until that sum is paid or
settled.

I am Col. Very Respectfully &c

Your obedient servant

(Signed) H. M. Woodruff

1st Col. Comd 9th 21st Regt Mo. Vols.

57 H.E. 545, 1864

4 LRB W 1864

Head Quarters 21st Mo 22.

Memphis Tenn

January 23 1864

Woodward H. M.

Lt. Col. 21st Mo 22.

Reke that being of chance
be granted. I am for being
to be qualified as
Judge of 4th District Court
in the State of Missouri

(Enclosed)

Recd H. M. Dec of M 23rd Jan 1864

35-711-4-114

Head Quarters 4th Brig 5th Div 16th A.C.

Memphis Tenn. Jan 23 1864

Approved & Respectfully
Forwarded. I hope the applicant
will receive attention & be granted

D. Moore

Col. 21st Mo 22

5th Div 16th A.C.

Head Quarters of Memphis

Memphis Tenn

23rd January 1864

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

J. M. Hatch
Brig Genl

Hon^d Gen^l Geo^l Wm S. C.

Memphis Tenn

January 23 1864

Capt. Thomas H. Harris

Asst-Adjt-Genl

16th Army Corps

Captain:

Having forwarded
my resignation; pending its acceptance
I have the honor to most-respectfully
apply for a leave of absence of twenty
days in order to obtain my Commission
as Judge of 4th Judicial Circuit Court
in the State of Missouri before it is too
late the law requiring Officers to be sworn
in within thirty days after the issue of
Commission

I am Captain very respectfully
W. Woodhead
H. C. S. P. H. S. C.

*U. agilis, Imperial of the Sonora,
Mexico, May 27, 1841.*

Spencer Field (cont.)
No. 11.

VII. The execution of King Henry 8th died,
21st January 1547, only, is being
a piece of work upon this note.

1) 100 g. Hepar Sulf. N. S. Thionum,
(Siga.) x. M. Acet. Sulf.
N. A. 100 p.

N. E. 37. (10 & 46) 1864
5 LRB W. 1864

H. S. D. 21 Mo. D. L.
Memph. Tenn.
Jan 23 1864

Wood, and H. M.
Lt Col Andy, et M. D. L.

Respect his Commission as
Lieut. Colonel of the Missouri
Vol. to be Commissioned Judge
of 4th Judicial Circuit in the
State of Missouri

One Enclosure
W# 357 - 1864

Recd H. Q. 16th Mo. 23rd Jan 1864
Recd H. Q. 16th Mo. 33rd Jan 1864
Recd H. Q. 16th Mo. 33rd Jan 1864

Head Qrs. Dist. Memphis
Memph. Tenn
23rd Jan 1864

①
Approved and respectfully
forwarded

J. M. Watson
Brig. Genl

Head Quarters 16th Army Corps
Memph. Tenn
② 23rd Jan 1864
Respectfully forwarded, re-
commending acceptance.

S. A. Keell
Major General
Comdg 16th Army Corps

Lieut. Col. R. M. Sawyer A. A. C.
Hd. Qrs. Dept. and Army of Tenn.

(3)
Asst. Dir. of Tenn
Memph. Jan 26. 64
Respectfully accepted
W. T. Sherman
(Major Genl.)

Recd Ltr 21st Mo O. V.

Memphis Tenn.

January 23rd 1864

Capt. Thomas H. Harris

Asst. Adj. General

16th Army Corps

Captain.

I learn
by the papers and other sources that at
the last November Election I was elected
Judge of the 4th Judicial Circuit Court
in the State of Missouri.

On Order to receive my Commission
be qualified and enter upon the discharge
of the duties of the office I hereby resign
my position as Lieutenant Colonel of the
2nd Missouri Infantry Volunteer to take
effect so soon as I can get the proper
order from Washington.

which have been sent - for

I am, Captain, very respectfully

Yours Obedt - Servt -

A. M. Woodard

Lieut. Col. Comd.

21st Mo. I. C.

H.S. Dr. Capt. of the 1st
Jenny 67^m 1864

Special Field Orders
No. 11

The resignation of Lieut. Col.
Woodward accepted to take
effect this date

Hill Gate Dept of the Army
Memphis Jan'y 27th 64

Special Field
Orders No 11

viii. The resignation of Lieut Col
H. M. Woodyard 21st Mo. Inf'ty is hereby
accepted to take effect this date.

Respectfully
Maj. Genl. W. F. Sherman
Brig. Genl. Dayton

To

Comd'g Officer

21st Mo. Inf'ty.

Arts-de-Camp

W 359-1864

Jan. 23rd 1864

C. M. Stedman

21 " 21" No. 1

With 841 (no) '76

Senders Kissig

Cause acc. to Civil

Appointments

(4)
L. ~~and~~ Enals

No apper.

641 100 1876

Oct. 3. 1864

RESIGNATION OF

H. M. McDowell

Lieut. Col. 1st Regt.

Michigan Infy. &c.

Accepted Jan'y 27 1864

Filed

See Special Orders No. 11 Extract -- Head Quarters
Department and Army of the Tennessee.

see R 27. 1862

HEADQUARTERS, ARMY OF THE TENNESSEE,

NEWBERRY, N. C., April 20, 1863.

This resignation was accepted by order of Major General Sherman then Commanding Department, and this tender was found filed with other records at these Head Quarters and is in accordance with Circular No. 34, War Department A. G. O. series of 1864, respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General, U. S. A. Washington, D. C.

James LeSaffar
Assistant Adjutant General.

In the absence of Major General Howard, Commanding in the field.

Witnessed Lt. Col. 21. 7. 1864
S. F. C. 11. 7. 1864

42

1863

St. Louis Jan 7. 5. 1863.

Woodward, H. M.

Lieut. Col. 21st Mo 2nd Regt.

Asking for different fairs.

File

File

Rec'd at St. Louis Sept. 1863.

January 5th 1863.

St Louis Mo. Jan'y 5th 1862,
Maj Curtis Asst Adjt Genl
St Louis Mo
Dr. Sir

I recommend as my
successor as "Revenue Agent" at Idagrap
Lewis Co. Mo. ~~I have been~~ and at
Canton (same Co) St. Fred Hoff.
You will also ^{order} the paroled
prisoners now at Benton Barracks,
and elsewhere to the Regiment (21st
Mo Regt) taken at Shiloh, also those
taken at Corinth (if exchanged) I
will take them with me, tomorrow to
Columbus Ky.

* Samuel M. Adfer
Being on detached service you
will please give me transportation to
the Regiment. — (Out of money)

Will you please order the pay
master to pay me 2 ^{months} pay — we have
not been paid for six months. —

You will also please grant me
leave to remain till tomorrow evening
to attend to matters relating to the Regt.

Respy &c

J. M. Woodbury
St. Cal 21st Regt Mo. Inf.

21 Dec. 1965

"I Humphrey M Woodyard, appointed
Colonel of the 2nd Regiment North East
Missouri Volunteers do solemnly swear
that I will bear true allegiance to the
United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies and opposers
whatsoever, and observe and obey the orders
of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed
over me, according to the Rules and
Articles for the government of the armies
of the United States. So help me God.

H. M. Woodyard

Subscribed and sworn to
the 7th day of October 1861
at Canton Mo

Before me

N. E. Wood.

Ed. Adams & Co.

N. E. Mo. Vol. 3d. 1st. 1st. 1st.

J.

Canton Mo.
Oct 7th 1861

Woodward H. M.

Col 3rd Regt Mo. Inf.

21. MO. 1861

Accepting appointment
as Col. Cavalry 6th
of Arkansas

Born in Kentucky
Residence Canton Mo
Age 51 years

1 Enclosure

Returned Sept
Oct 7 1861

Wm. H. Wood

Headquarters Camp Carnegie,
Canton Mo. Oct 7th 1861.

Sir-

I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of a communication from
Major General Fremont appointing me
Colonel. 2nd Regiment N. E. Mo. Volunteers
I accept of the appointment.

My age is fifty-one years. residence
Canton Mo. and I was born in the State
of Kentucky.

I am Sir very respectfully
Your obt servant

A M Woodward
Col. N. E. Mo. Vols. -

To

Military Sect of
Maj. Gen. Fremont.

Maj Gen Fremont's headquarters.
St Louis Mo.

W. E. 57, (1864) 1864

6- LRRB. M 1864

(Name:)

(Station:)

(Date:)

AFFIDAVIT

IN RELATION TO

*Non-indebtedness on account of Ordnance Stores,
or return therefor.*

BOOK

LETTER

No.



Rec'd at Ordnance Office

186 .

L
M #359 - 1864

Memphis Tennessee
January 33^d. 1864

I, *A. M. Woodyard* a Lieutenant Colonel in the
21st Regiment of *Missouri Volunteers* being
duly sworn, depose and say: that since my entry into the service of the UNITED
STATES, I have never received, nor become accountable for any Ordnance Stores
whatever, either by being in command of a Company, a Recruiting Rendezvous,
or in any other manner whatsoever; and that I have never had, and have not now
in my possession, any such stores, the property of the UNITED STATES, or which
may have become so by being captured from the enemy, for which I have not
duly accounted, in the manner prescribed by the Regulations of the Ordnance
Department.

A. M. Woodyard
Col 21 Reg Mo vols (Inf)

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

23

day of

John. H. Hutton

Notary Public

NOTE.—This affidavit must be sworn to before a Justice of the Peace, or other duly authorized civil officer; but in the absence of such officer, can be sworn to before any commissioned officer of the army; and each affidavit must have a five-cent Revenue stamp attached to it, and the stamp be cancelled by the initials of the affiant, and with the date when cancelled.

2339

Woolfington Abraham

Co 16, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Woolfington, Abraham.

- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Book Mark:

See also

2340
Wooley Daniel M

Co 16, 21 Missouri Inf.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| Card Number | Name |
|-------------|----------------------|
| 1 | Ser Wooley Daniel M. |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 30 | |

See also

2341
Workman, George

Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8517198 | 25 |
| 2 | 8507338 | 26 |
| 3 | 8509237 | 27 |
| 4 | 8509438 | 28 |
| 5 | 8509523 | 29 |
| 6 | 8509621 | 30 |
| 7 | 8509713 | 31 |
| 8 | 8509796 | 32 |
| 9 | 8509877 | 33 |
| 10 | 8509983 | 34 |
| 11 | 8510078 | 35 |
| 12 | 8510163 | 36 |
| 13 | 8511618 | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

George H. K. K.

Co. 21, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*

disability April 13

to date of Aug 15, 62

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

George Washington

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 188*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged from
the 1st Missouri
Infantry since
since March 1862*

Book mark:

(258)

Stewart
Copyright.

21 | 2 | Mo.

George W. Langley
Co. F, 2, Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for Sept 15, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged
the 10th of Decr
for disease
in the arm

Book mark:.....

Sturges
(869) Adm.

21

Mo.

George H. Thomas

Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent sick*
sent to Genl
Hosp Cincinnati
Ohio was in

Book mark: _____

(258)

Thomas

Original

21

Mo.

George J. ...

..., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*4*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks:

*Discharged
Rec'd from
Hosp. - Enclosed
for pay 4/12*

Book mark:

...

W

21

Mo.

George Hartmann
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 188*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Absent sick
sent to Genl
Hospital May
4th 1882
sent Hospital
Cincinnati

Book mark :

(858)

Steward

Clipped

W

21

Mo.

George Workman
Prs, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1882.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick sent*
to Genl Hopt May 4th
No at Genl Hopt Cincinnati
March 1882.

Book mark:

Van Horn

W

21

Mo.

George Workman
Pvt, Co A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

About seen sent to
Gen Hospital May 4/62
Now at Gen Hospital Cin-
cinnati O

Book mark:

(189)

Chapman

Comptroller

Approved

21

21

Mo.

George Markman
Sgt., Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1882.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent - Sick Sent*
to Gen'l. Hospital at St. Louis
On May 4th 1862

Book mark: _____

W

21

Mo.

George Harkman

Pos-, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31/11 to Apr 30*, 1882

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Geo. Harkman

21

Mo.

George H. Lusk

Private, Co. *17*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Com'n Mo, Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *June 17*, 1861.

Where *Luxemburg Mo*

Period.....years.

Remarks:.....

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

James Lusk

N

21

Mo.

George Workman

Pr, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to Dec 31*, 1881.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL:

Book mark: _____

Cameron

W.

21

Mo.

Geo. Workman.

Pvt., Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 186 / .

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 186 / .*

Where Luray *

Period War years.*

Remarks:

~~* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.~~

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Baker

Copyist.

Workman, George
Co. H, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1*, *2*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be cured or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment in which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Geo. Workman

Private Co. H
21 Reg. Mo. Inf.

To date 15 Aug
to date 15 Aug 1862
Pres. Proc.

Adjutant General's Office,

Aug. 3 1863.

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186 .

John W. Bushball
Attest

It is stated in Ohio County pa
I hereby certify that the within named H. Workman
W. Humphrey personally appeared before me
and made oath that the facts stated in
within certificate are true and correct
and that H. Workman & W. Humphrey are
regular Physicians in good standing having
a respectable practice in Knox County Ohio
where they have and the seal of the State of Ohio
Ohio. At McKean this 8 day of Aug 1863
J. E. E.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



GEO. HORNEMAN (Private) of Captain Tracey's
 Company, (K) of the 21st Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Le Laenett* of
 the 21st Regiment of *Mo. S.* at *Quincy Mo*
 on the *17* day of *June* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Mass* in the State of *Q* is *32*
 years of age, *6* feet *—* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *—* days.

*He has given no satisfactory answer that after
 he is this day discharged by reason of being
 Stationed at G. O. Prison for 100*

DATE: *Sept 15th 1861*
Mich. Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George W. Horneman* of
 Captain *Wm. H. Tracy* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *Incipient Tuberculosis with hereditary predis-
 position to S. disease*
*He is not fit for duty & not able to report at camp
 chosen for examination*

DISCHARGED, this *16th* day of *April* 1861, at *Columbia*
to State Aug 15th 1862 *Open Proc*

The soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town *—* County *—* State *—*
Capt 15th M S
M. Commanding the Reg't.
M. Commanding

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

2342
Worsted Henry

Co. F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|-------|
| 1 | | |
| 2 | See Worster | Henry |
| 3 | | |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |

Book Mark: 11838 B. W. 83

See also

X 2343 Henry J.
Horster, Henry

Co J, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|---------|
| 1 | 85-16978 | 26 | 8506557 |
| 2 | 85-04281 | 27 | 8506734 |
| 3 | 85-04185 | 28 | |
| 4 | 85-04376 | 29 | |
| 5 | 85-04483 | 30 | |
| 6 | 85-04803 | 31 | |
| 7 | 85-04786 | 32 | |
| 8 | 85-04871 | 33 | |
| 9 | 85-04944 | 34 | |
| 10 | 85-05013 | 35 | |
| 11 | 85-05083 | 36 | |
| 12 | 85-05154 | 37 | |
| 13 | 85-05225 | 38 | |
| 14 | 85-05294 | 39 | |
| 15 | 85-05402 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8490789 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8492218 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8505383 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8505468 | 44 | |
| 20 | 8505619 | 45 | |
| 21 | 8505718 | 46 | |
| 22 | 8505814 | 47 | |
| 23 | 8492579 | 48 | |
| 24 | 8505900 | 49 | |
| 25 | 8506009 | 50 | |

Book Mark: 1038 B. 545-88

✓ See also

AKR 2000

7981 4th St. N. Minneapolis, Minn. 1866

981

May 31, 1864 981

unworthy

001

DOT

001

005

001 0 7 6

any one

Mr

Fr, E

10838-0(15) 83

10/10/13

Copy:

21

21

Mo.

Henry J. Winter
Pvt *Co. F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
El Morgan Ala, April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to *Aug 31,* 186*4.*

Clothing account:

unsettled
Last settled _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *60 15* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *160* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Remarks: *Veteran Discharged on*
the march in Nov
Oct 23, 64

Book mark: *10838-8 (1864) 13*
Recd by Corp # Cannon # 1864
Pennington

James M. Smith

Co. V, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 1, 1864:

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Nov 1, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

James M. Smith

Nov 1, 1864

Book mark: _____

W

21

Mo.

Henry J. Wooster
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted on March*
in Mo. Oct 23. 64

Book mark:

Turner

W

21

Mo.

Henry J. Worster
Chas., Co. *F*, 2^d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
since Oct 23. 64

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

Henry J. Wurst

Pvt

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Eastport Miss., Jan'y 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Oct. 23, 1864.

Where March in Mo.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

David

Ch

21

Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Went without
leave since last
roll

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

William C. Edwards
Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

66

21

Mo.

James C. ...

Blair, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

Henry J. Mosier
Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McCrabe*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Det. Surlough*
from Mch 20 to Apr 20.

Book mark:

Lenny

21 | Mo.

Henry J. Moreton
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd his pay.

Book mark: _____

Loring

21

Mo.

Henry J. Foster
Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murphy's Iron Brigade, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Sept. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a
 furlough of about
 30 days by reason
 of re-enlistment in
 Jan 1864.*

Book mark:

Wear Scott

21
12, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn., Jan 24 1864 .

Muster-out to date *Dec 31*, 1863 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged with
 his company from the detachment
 his commitment with his unit
 at which date he was taken
 to the military hospital*

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490789

018910

and reported to his
-Nov. 8. 62. and was ordered
to be returned to duty
by the Comd' Genl of Dist
of Columbia. He
Participated in Battles
of Shiloh he has served
with his comp. since
-Nov. 8. 62. the present

21 Mo.

Henry J. Howard
Det., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd to date from
Dec. 31/63 by virtue of re-
enlistment as Det. person-
nel to G. C. Co. 19th Mass
Inf't 1862 Series

Book mark:

74

21

Mo.

Harvey J. Hoster
Pr., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Larney

H

21

Mo.

Henry J. Horner
Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lacey

21

Mo.

Henry L. Hays
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

97

21

Mo.

Henry J. Foster

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Williams

(858)

Copyist.

94

21

Mo.

Henry L. Hunter

Pat, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & wife*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Hunter

11

21

Mo.

Amos L. Hunter
Capt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Hunter

(250)

Copyright.

63/

21

Mo.

George J. Porter
Porter, Co. F, 41 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went without*
leave from June 14th
Nov. 8, 1862. Returned
to duty per Sp. Order
No. 38. See Pro. Dist. of
Columbus Dist. of the
Tennessee Circumstances, Ky.
Feb. 26, 1863

Book mark:

W. H. Williams

31

21

Mo.

James L. Porter

Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7th Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave from June 4/62
to Nov 8/62

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

3.

21

Mo.

Henry S. Foster

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dropped from Muster Roll for absence without leave June 30/62 Taken up Dec 31/62

Book mark:

S. Williams

W

21

Mo.

Harvey J. Worster
Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged June 1862
Cincinnati, Miss.

Roll No. 12122 next on which
name appears

Book mark:

roll torn.

(358)

O. Hagaw

Copyist.

Hervey J. Worster
Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & April, 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Mustered as captain's
waiter Dec. 31. 1862.*

Book mark:

O'Hagan

Henry J. Warner
Capt., Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Nov. 15, 1861.*

Where *Memphis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

Hewey J. Worster

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

O'Hagan

(Signed)

W

21

Mo.

Henry + Worcester

Capt. Farris' Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atkins, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861.*

Where Memphis.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

Filed with Henry Worcester

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Worcester

Monster, Harvey J.
Pr., Co. D, 21 *Reg't* *Me. Inf.*

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A <i>1</i> |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry J. Warner, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.

the first day of January 1864

Witness:

Wm. Russell 2nd Lt.
Right Recruiting Officer

No. _____

Henry J. Warner

Volunteered at Memphis, Mo.

First January 1864.

By Wm. Russell 2nd Lt.

2nd Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F)

2nd Regt of Mo. Vol. Inf.

Discharged _____ 1864.

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Bureau of Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Henry J. Warner, Do CERTIFY, That I am the Guardian of Henry J. Warner; that the said Henry J. Warner is Twenty years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.

the First day of January 1864

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

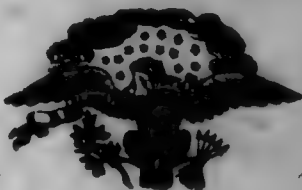
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Memphis

I, Henry J. Master born in Passy Co
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Henry J. Master do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis, Mo
this First day of January 1864, Henry J. Master
BEFORE A. Russell Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Russell

Surgeon U.S.A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry J. Master
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has light eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is Five feet
One inches high.

A. Russell

1st Regiment of Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st, 1st Regiment of Volunteers, on
the First day of January 1864, at Memphis, Tenn.

John A. Russell
2nd Lt. 1st Regt. Mo. Vol.

A. Russell

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Memphis

I, Henry J. Mosier born in Lesley Co
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Henry J. Mosier do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opponents whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Memphis, Tenn.
this First day of January 1864, Henry J. Mosier
Before G. Russell Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Roberts
Surgeon U. S. A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry J. Mosier
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has light eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is Five feet
One inches high.

G. Russell
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st, 2nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on
the First day of January, 1864, at Memphis, Tenn.

Wm. H. Talbot
2nd Regt. Miss. Vol.
A. C. Smith
1st Regt. Miss. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harvey J. Murdick desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 21st day of January 1864
Witness:
Al Russell 2nd Lt
Adjutant Recruiting Officer

No. _____
Harvey J. Murdick
Volunteered at Memphis Mo
First January 1864.
By Al Russell 2nd Lt
1st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)
1st Reg't of Mo Vol Infy
Discharged _____ 18 ____
Murdick
Part 194 3544

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Martha J. Murdick Do CERTIFY, That I am
the mother of Harvey J. Murdick that the
said Harvey J. Murdick is Twenty years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 21st day of January 1864
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, Henry J. Master born in Pray Co
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Henry J. Master do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pray Co Ind
this First day of January 1864, Henry J. Master
Before C. Russell
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Noble

Major H. M. Noble
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry J. Master,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has hazel eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is Five feet
one inches high.

C. Russell

2nd Regiment of Mo. Infy Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C,
the First day of January, 1864, at Memphis Tenn
2nd Regiment of Mo. Infy Volunteers, on

A. C. Moore

2nd-30th Dec

Am. History

No. 1146

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, ²⁰ March ~~20th~~ 1864.

Name, Henry J. Mosher

Rank, Private

Where gone, Newark, N. J. Co. 1st

Length of Furlough, 30 days

* 2344 Barney D.
Wort, Barney D.

Co. G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|---|---------|----|
| 1 | 8492003 | 26 |
| 2 | 8508496 | 27 |
| 3 | 8508580 | 28 |
| 4 | 8508657 | 29 |
| 5 | 8508723 | 30 |
| 6 | 8508795 | 31 |
| 7 | 8508854 | 32 |
| 8 | 8509115 | 33 |
| 9 | 8491216 | 34 |

| | | |
|----|--|----|
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

James B. ...
Capt. Co. C., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11, 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Nov. 16*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Jan. 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186*4*, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*11*^{*53*}.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *... ..*
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

Book mark:.....

M

21

Mo.

Barney B. West

priv, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out at Mobile Ala*

Apr 25/65 to take effect Nov 15/65

for
reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark: _____

W

21

Mo.

Barney B. Wort

1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*6*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Drafted Man -
Mustered out at Mobile Ala Nov 25/65 - to
take effect Nov 16/65 - by reason of expi-
ration of term of service -*

Book mark:

J. J. J.
Copyright.

Cy

21

Mo.

Benny B Hart

Dr, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865-

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

21

Mo.

Burney B. Wort

Priv, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Selected

Copyright

21

Mo.

Samuel M. Hart

Det., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

21

Mo.

*Burney B. Hart**24*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Major's Capt.*, 186 *5*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherwin

11 21 Mo.

Barnes, William

Co., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted, Assigned to
Co. per H. No. 1 Oct. 2nd, 2nd Mo.
Westport Miss. Jan 11/65

Book mark: _____

Schmidt

W

21

Mo.

Barney B Wort

Appears with rank of

Pvt

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Enl Draft Bond Mo Dec 29, 1864.

Where born Lincoln Co Kentucky

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Light; height 6 ft. 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in Nov 17, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: J. C. L. Jackson Jr
Buchanan Co Mo

Filed with Barney B Wort - name (name)

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Pechine

APR. 14

8492003

018910

Bernard went out home
on rolls of c.

2345
Worster Henry J
Co. J, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark. 10838 B. 215 83

See also

2346
Wright, Charles
Co —, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8491897 | 26 |
| 2 | 8492014 | 27 |
| 3 | 8492499 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

21

Mo.

Charles Wright

Pvt

, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Benton Barracks, Mo. June 16, 1865.

Deserted:

When Dec. 30, 1864

Where Mitchell, Ill

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Sub. for Edward Galt
10th Ward, 1st Dist Mo.

Book mark:

David

W

21

Mo.

Charles Wright
Pvt

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft Regt, Mo Dec 29 1864.

Where born

Virginia

Age 18 y'rs; occupation

Laborer

When enlisted

Dec 17, 1864.

Where enlisted

St Louis, Mo

For what period enlisted

3

years.

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Brown

Complexion

Fair

; height

5

ft. 9 1/2 in.

When mustered in

Dec 17

1864.

Where mustered in

St Louis, Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: When Det-10 March

St Louis, Mo Substitute for
Edward Gaily

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer recruits.

Book mark:

Lucius

Captain.

21 Mo.

Charles Wright
Appears with rank of Pvt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf Roll dated
St Louis Mo, Dec 7, 1864.

Where born La

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Labourer

When enlisted Dec 17, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 2 in.

When mustered in Dec 17, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 0 Nov 14 Dist St Louis Mo

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Substitute for Edward Edg
name not taken up on muster roll
of regt.

Book mark:

2347
Wright John B.

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8491385 | 26 |
| 2 | 8495762 | 27 |
| 3 | 8495828 | 28 |
| 4 | 8495885 | 29 |
| 5 | 8495941 | 30 |
| 6 | 8496002 | 31 |
| 7 | 8496008 | 32 |
| 8 | 8496116 | 33 |
| 9 | 8496188 | 34 |
| 10 | 8497017 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

John B. Wright
Private, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ashtville Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 2, 1863, M.*

Louis M. Byrd, Col. R. R.
Livingston

Book mark: _____

Wilson

11

21

Mo.

John B. Wright
Plt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Nov
27/63 St. Louis Mo.
for disability

Book mark:

J. H. [Signature]

W.

21

Mo.

John B. Wright
Priv.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Gen.
Hosp. Jeff Bks, St. Louis,
Mo. since Sept. 29/63.

Book mark:

(258)

Ramsey

Copyist.

W.

21

Mo.

John B. Wright

Priv.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Pamsey

M.

21

Mo.

John B. Wright

Priv.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Ramsey

Copyd.

W.

21

Mo.

John B. Wright
Priv.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Ramsay
Coryist.

W.

21

Mo.

John B. Wright

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W.

21

Mo.

John B. Wright
Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: mustered in Oct 24/62
at St Louis. Mo.

Book mark:

Ramsay

W.

21

Mo.

John B. Wright

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Joined Co. at Canton,
Mo. Nov. 15/62.

Book mark:

Ramsey

24

21

Mo.

J. B. Wright

Appears with rank of Int on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Punta Barracks Mo., Oct 24, 1862,

Where born Paris, Ky.

Age 21 years; occupation Tobaccanist

When enlisted Oct 10, 1862.

Where enlisted Hannibal, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Penn Co 74
Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Patterson

Wright, John D.
Pr., Co. *D*, 21st Mo. Inf.
Reg't

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John D. Wright* desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
Twenty-one years and *one* months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hannibal Mo*
The *19th* day of *October* 1862

Witness:

corp forna Wagon J. D. Wright

11

No. *11*
John D. Wright
Enlisted at *Hannibal Mo.*
October 10th 1862,
By *St. Alb. J. Tracy*
21st Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

Discharged

186

Four dollars premium and
twenty-five dollars bounty paid
Oct 17th 62

J. L. Lamm
Capt 12th Infy
Must & Disb Off

Received from Second Auditor Aug. 23rd. 1892

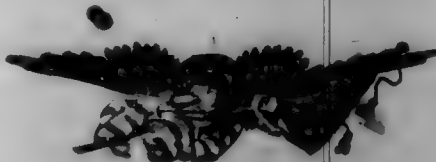
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *John D. Wright* Do certify, That I am the
said *John D. Wright*; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistments



STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *John B. Wright* born in *Paris*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *Twenty-one* years,
and by occupation a *Tobacco Merchant* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Tenth* day of *October*
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *John B. Wright* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal*

this *10th* day of *October* 1862, } *J. B. Wright*

Before *J. W. Davis*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. E. Hewitt M.D.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John B. Wright*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *brown* eyes, *brown* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *7 1/2* inches high.

Wm. F. Tracy
1st Lt. &

Recruiting Officer.

21st Regt Mo. Vols.

Approved
J. W. Davis
Capt. H. J. McCall

John B. Wright
Discharged Nov.
2^d 1868.

J

Head Quarters, Saint Louis District.

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 7th 1863.

Commanding Officer.

21st Regiment, Mo. Infantry Col.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that John S. Wright Private
of Company D, your Regiment, has this day, Nov. 2^d 1863,
been discharged from the service of the United States, by reason of Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability, Chronic Catarrh and General Debility.

By order of ~~Col. R. B. Livingston~~
~~Brig. General Wm. H. Murray~~
1st Regt. Art. Can. Comd. Dist.

R. M. Elliott
Capt ~~Command~~ and A. A. A. G.

W. 2 cases 83
12-13-67

R 154
170

R. 2.
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

John B. Whittell
a Private Co. "G"
1st Reg't of

APPROVED

Wm. J. Miller

SURGEON U. S. A.
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd. Qrs. Saint Louis Dist.
Saint Louis Mo. 1863.
J. W. Dunnington

By order of
Col. R. R. Snodgrass
1st Reg't. Art. Co. Saint Louis.

Adjutant General's Office
St. Louis Mo.
Duplicate sent the Division

Received (A. G. Office)

1863

n 20

Wm. J. Miller

COMPARED WITH
CORRECTED WITH
ROLLS

W. J. Miller

the 10th Regiment of at Hannibal Mo.
on the 10th day of October 1862, to serve Three years; he was born
in Paris, in the State of Kentucky, is Twenty One
years of age, Five feet 7 1/2 inches high, Dark complexion, Brown eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Tobaccoist. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Unfit Case to Pratt March 5/66

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Priv. John B. Wright of
Captain J. B. Davis Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1124, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private John B. Wright of Captain *J B Davis*
Company, *"B"*, of the *21st Missouri* Regiment of United States
Infantry, was enlisted by *Lieut A. F. Tracy* of
the *10th* Regiment of *Hazlebury Mo.*
on the *10* day of *October*, 186*3*, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Paris*, in the State of *Kentucky*, is *Twenty One*
years of age, *Five* feet *7 1/2* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Brown* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Tobaccoist*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Fifty* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 268, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private John B. Wright* of
Captain *J B Davis* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult par. 1134, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 268, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Chronic Rheumatism, great General debility with
great emaciation. Done no duty for four
months. Sent as fit subject for Invalid Corps
U. S. General Hospital

Jeff B. Co. Mo. Oct. 31, 1863

Wm. Randolph, Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

2nd

day of

November

186*3*, at

St. Louis Mo

J. H. Baker

Led. 10th Regt. Miss. Inftry
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

2398
Wright Joseph J.
Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8491570 | 26 |
| 2 | 8491550 | 27 |
| 3 | 8505476 | 28 |
| 4 | 8505620 | 29 |
| 5 | 8505719 | 30 |
| 6 | 8505815 | 31 |
| 7 | 8505901 | 32 |
| 8 | 8506973 | 33 |
| 9 | 8506087 | 34 |
| 10 | 8506166 | 35 |
| 11 | 8506247 | 36 |
| 12 | 8506326 | 37 |
| 13 | 8506394 | 38 |
| 14 | 8506463 | 39 |
| 15 | 8506558 | 40 |
| 16 | 8506686 | 41 |
| 17 | 32906418 | 42 |
| 18 | 36707841 | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

24

21

Mo.

Joseph T. Wright
Sgt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 Gave Mas 4/64
Memphis Tenn
Recruit from
depot

Aug 1865 Absent with
leave since Aug
17-65

Oct & Nov 1865 On duty
at Mil Prison
Mobile Ala

Book mark:

(646)

Spencer

Copyright.

21 | 21 | Mo.

Joseph I Wright

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 1/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Todd Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 22, 1864.

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom J. F. B.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Ed. by Capt. Thompson

Don \$3 - \$60 bounty

Clothing \$25.79

Mustered Jan 23 64

Capt. Benjamin

Hannibal Mo.

H. L. Krapp

N

21

Mo.

Joseph T Wright

Put, Co. F; 2^d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

H Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date + Apr 19, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1 35

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 180 100; due \$ 12.0 100

Remarks: Recruit. tried by a garrison court martial for absence without leave, found guilty of charge but no criminality attached, and was acquitted. Finding and acquittal approved & added by E. V.

Book mark:

(361)

Jennings

Lippincott

APR. 15

8506686

018910

per Gen order Hqs Qrs
Forces Fort Morgan
Fort Morgan Ala
Apr. 18. 1866

21

Mo.

James H. Vincent
Private, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

21

Mo.

Joseph J Wright

Plt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

(358)

Jennings

Copyist.

M

21

Mo.

Joseph T Wright

Plt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joseph T Wright

21

21

Mo.

Joseph J. Wright
Pvt

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave
from Sept 18⁶⁵ to Sept 26⁶⁵
65 Stop for transportation
\$ 12 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀

* corrected Feb. 11, 23, 1865

Book mark:

(258)

Jennings

Copyright.

71

21

Mo.

Joseph T Wright

Recd, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recd w 30 days furlough from Aug. 17. 65 Permit 5th Incident Bounty \$ 40 due

Book mark:

James

21

21

Mo.

Joseph T. Wright

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

Joseph T. Wright
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

Joseph I Wright
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

From

11

21

Mo.

Joseph T. Wright
Cpl., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

61

21

Mo.

Wm. H. Wright
Privt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓

21

Mo.

Joseph H. H. H. H. H.
Prvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

21

Mo.

James T. Wright
Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858)

Wm. T. Howard
Copyist.

H

21

Mo.

Joseph T. Wright
Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd from Dept*
assigned to Co. per S.O. No. 9
Hd. Qrs. 21st Mo. Vol. Infs.
Brig. Miss. March 1/64.

Art. serv per S.F.O. No. 13
Hd. Qrs. 16th S.C. Infs.
Brig. Miss. March 1/64.

Joined Co. April 20, from
Hosp. at Memphis, Tenn.
(mustered in Jan 23/64 at Charleston, Mo)

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

Joseph T. Wright

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Near St Louis Mo Jan 29 1864,

Where born Todd A Ky

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 8 1/4 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 8" Cong Dist.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Hewart

W
Joseph H. Wright

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Nannibal Mo Jan 23, 1864

Where born *Todd Co. Ky*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 22*, 1864

Where enlisted *Nannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Swan Home Tp Clark Co Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart

Wright, Joseph P.

_____, Co. _____, **21** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Description | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph J. Wright
 desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do declare, That I am twenty years and three months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
 GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.
 The 22nd day of January 1864 his
 Witness John W. Dryden Joseph J. Wright
make

No. 9
Joseph J. Wright
 Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.
January 22nd 1864
 By John F. Benjamin, Capt. &c.
for the 21st Regiment of Mo. Inf Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ is
 said _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Henry Robinson

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *Joseph T. Wright* born in *Todd County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *twenty second* day of *January* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph T. Wright* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Seen and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo*
this *22nd* day of *January* 1864

BEFORE

J. L. Benjamin *his*
Capt. 8th Dist Mo. Recruiting Officer *Joseph T. Wright*
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. T. Wright

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Joseph T. Wright*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *brown* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8 1/4* inches
high.

J. L. Benjamin
Captain & Provost Marshal
8th Dist Mo *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Approved
Col. W. S. Saxton A. P. M. G. for Mr

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company 91st Infantry
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers at Hannibal Mo, on the 22nd day of January, 1864.

✓ 2349
Wright, William P.

Co *C*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8517406 | 26 |
| 2 | 8497305 | 27 |
| 3 | 8497219 | 28 |
| 4 | 8497390 | 29 |
| 5 | 8499059 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

William F. Wright

Dr., Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in action at*

Shiloh Tenn. if not

then

Book mark: _____

N

21

Mo.

William F. Wright

P., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31/61 to Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Killed in Action
near Pittsburg Mo
Apr 6/62*

Book mark:

(258)

Shadlock

Copy

W

21

Mo.

William F. Wright

P, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 13, 1861.

Where Memphis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

Shadlock

Copyist.

H

21

Mo.

William F Wright

P

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 13" to Dec. 31," 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(246)

Shadbolt

Copyist

U

21

Mo.

Wm F. Wright

Pl. Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

When, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1861.*

Where Memphis.*

Period, years.* During War

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 2d Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Wright, James S.

Co. C,

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Wm. P. Wright R119
C. C. 21 Mo. Infy

Killed
April 6, 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND C. REELED O.
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 7th, 1862.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 William J. Wright was enrolled on the 13
 day of July, 1861, at Memphis,
 in Company C, 21st Regiment of Mo. Infly
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 1
 day of February, 1862, at Canton Mo.,
 in Company C, 21st Regiment of Mo. Infly
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster^{out} Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the
 months of dated December 5, 1864, he is reported
 Private Killed in Action at Shiloh
 Tenn. April 6 1862

Wm. Wright

Adj. Genl.

Sta.
 Wm.

2350
Wright, William G.

Co. A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8576843 | 25 |
| 2 | | 26 |
| 3 | | 27 |
| 4 | | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

W

21

Mo.

William S. Wright

1st, Co. C, 2 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on a consolidated

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Mo. Inf. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov. 21, 1862.

Muster-out to date Nov. 21, 1862.

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Name and home on prior rolls of
Co.

*The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Wright

235

Wynn, Geo

Co B, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

2352
Mykoff, Newton
Co., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8490664 | 25 |
| 2 | | 26 |
| 3 | | 27 |
| 4 | | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

W

21

Mo.

Newton Wykoff

Prk, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile, Ala. Jan'y 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan'y 3, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 22 ¹⁸ 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 4 ⁵⁰ 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks Due U.S. for 1/2

shelter tent cost \$4 ³⁶

Substitute not

entitled to bounty

Mustered out by (over)

Book mark:

Cardozo

APR. 14

8490664

018910

Reason of Expiration
of term of service
Mustered out to Town
Effect July 2/66

* by Company

J. C. Jones

age 38. Enrolled & mustered
on Jan'y 4/65 at St Louis. Mo
for 1 year

Name not known on prison rolls
of Co.

2353
✓ Wyman, Rufus H.
Co. *21* Missouri Inf.

Surgeon | *Surgeon*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | 8492616 | 25 |
| 2 | 8492628 | 26 |
| 3 | 8492638 | 27 |
| 4 | 8492654 | 28 |
| 5 | 85-16895 | 29 |
| 6 | 8492994 | 30 |
| 7 | 2777-28-1874 | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

✓ Book Mark: 2777-28-1874

See also

W 21 Mo.

Rufus H. Weyman
Surg., Co. - 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2777 VS-1874

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, March 12, 1904.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by
this Department to have been mustered into the service
of the United States in the grade of *surgeon*

Co. - 21 Reg't Mo. Inf. Vols.

to take effect from Dec. 25, 1861,
to fill an original vacancy

W. W. Gibson

24 | 21

Mo.

Charles H. Hyman

Rank Surgeon, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Morgan, Ala., Apr. 4, 1866.

Muster-out to date 1866 .

Last paid to 1866 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 1866 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Received from 10.00*
(no records)

Book mark:

W. 21 | Mo.

Rufus H. Wyman

Rank *Sergeant*, 1st Mo. Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, March 20, 1862

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from* , 186 .
Subscription

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 21*

Mo. Vol. Inf. 1 Reg't 1 St

*Subsequently became 21st Mo. Vol. Inf.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre
Cp. ad.

21

21

Mo.

Julius H. Hyman

Rank *Surgeon*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assigned for Special Field duties Nov 10 1862*
Ed. D. June 11 1862

Book mark:

Hyman *Corr.*

21

21

Mo.

James H. [unclear]

Rank *Surgeon*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Dec 31 to Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged out of service by official Field orders for 24th Feb 1862*

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

Rufus H. Hyman

Rank *St Surgeon* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *100 91 14 April 20*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave
still continues surgeon of
the 21st Missouri Field orders
#24 as below being revoked
by virtue of special field order
No 61 dated 21st Dec 1st of the
Miss. troops in Germany since
May 16 1862*

Book mark:

H

21

Mo.

Richard H. Hyman

Rank *Surgⁿ*, *21* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*Age *44* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton, Mo, Feb 1, 1862.*Muster-in to date *Feb 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 23, 1861.*Where *Memphis Mo.*Period *3* years.Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *By Appointment of*
*Gen. Gamble*Book mark: *2777-H-1074.*

Stymaw, R. N.
Reg't 21 *Mo. Inf.*
13 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates 6 |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders 1 |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information 3 |
| Contracts | Pay, or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

R. N. Wyman Surgeon of the 21st
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers having applied
for a certificate on which to ground an application
for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I
have carefully examined this Officer and find that
he has a severe attack of Inflammation of
the Lungs

and that in consequence thereof he is in my opinion
unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that
he will not be able to resume his duties in a
less period than thirty days

Dated at Pittsburgh, Landing. Tennessee this
twelfth day of April 1862
J. H. Seaton ap Surg 21st

approved and recommended

A. M. W. Wyman
Adj. Col. Comd'g 21st Mo Regt

4th St Hospital
St Louis Mo

D. S. McGugin
Sergeant 3rd Iowa Cav.

Certificate. That
Dr. Wyman, reported at
expiration of his furlough
to rejoin his Regiment and
was advised not to do so.

Order discharging
Dr. Wyman out of
service is rendered.
He will report for
duty to the Com. of
the 3rd Iowa Cav., I.

4th Street Hospital
St Louis Mo

May 8th 1862

I hereby certify that Dr. Myman of 21st Reg^t of Missouri
Vol. came to this city at the expiration of his furlough
to join his Regiment in very poor health. I thought he was
too ill to go forward and advised him to procure
an extension of his furlough that he might have time to
improve.

Lt. W. C. Gugin Surgeon
3rd Iowa Cavalry.

D Moore
Col 21st Mo Vols

Surgeon Wymann's Services
at battle of Shiloh, & for
three days after in charge
of Sick on Steamer Satan
commended

These services caused his
sickness and he was taken
to Mound City Hospital with
the Sick, and then pronounced
Sick & Absence for 30 days

Regards Surgeon W. as a very
respect qualified & would
regret to part with him
as Surgeon of his Regiment

May 5. 1862

To Major Genl Halleck
Sir.

N. R. Wymann
Surgeon of the Regt (21 Mo Vols) was actively
engaged in the discharge of his duties
at the Battle of Pittsburg, Penn. on the 6th
(and 7th April & for three days after the
battle, he had charge of the wounded and
Sick on board of the Steamer Satan,
and his excessive labour and fatigue
produced a severe attack of Sickness
(Pneumonia), which prostrated him &
rendered him entirely unfit for duty
he was taken with the Sick and wounded
to Mound City Hospital & there remained a
furlough for 30 days to recover his health

I make this statement in justice
to N. Wymann who I regard as in every respect
qualified for the Post, & I would regret ex-
ceedingly to part with him as Surgeon of the Regt.

D. Moore Col. 21st Regt Mo Vols

Srgn Wm
Mound City Hospital

• Medical Certificate for
Srgn Wyman

Approved by General
Strong

30. Dec

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Surgeon *R. H. Wyman*
 of the *24th* Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that

has Pneumonia

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than

thirty days

Dated at

Sound City

this

14th day of *April* 186*2*

Approved by order of
Brig Genl George A. Hockess

Wm. H. Wyman

Dec 12/1962

Ben,

Atkins, James, 1891

Hon. Major General Halleck,
Commanding Western Division,

St. Louis, Mo.

Sir:—

I, William Grammer, by occupation a School Teacher and Preacher, take the liberty to lay before you the following complaint:—
I was induced to enter the Army of the United States through the persuasions of an unprincipled recruiting officer, who made me false representations of the nature of service, and promised me for certain and sure the appointment as Chaplain of the Regiment, if I would join. And under no other consideration would I ever have joined the Army, for my constitution and health would not allow me to serve in any other capacity.—

Julius Wangersheim, the mentioned recruiting officer, entered my residence in Franklin Co. Mo., represented himself as a friend of the 21st Regt. Mo. Vols., and induced me to join the Regt. when I was sick in bed. I made him fully acquainted with my disability of performing the duties of a soldier, but he called upon me again, and again, explaining that the Surgeon of his regiment at St. Louis could cure me in a short time, and free of charge, too, promising at the same time the appointment as Chaplain. Upon such frequent assurances I went, as soon as I could leave the bed, and accompanied by said officer and other recruits to St. Louis, where we arrived at the Headquarters at night. There, having no opportunity to make myself acquainted with Regulations concerning the U. S. Army, and trusting said officer who introduced me to some of the superior officers present as "Pastor", and who told me that, "all is right!" I soon in the next morning took, according to my ignorance, an oath of which I believed

to be an "oath of office." But short after this I and the rest of recruits
was transported to Canton Cassada, where I found to be considered
a private soldier. — Getting sick again I waited daily for the op-
portunity to make complaint against this manner of recruiting,
but time passed on nothing could be done, until at last I took
advantage of speaking to the Comdy Officer of the Regt. Col. Aaron
Brown, who meant not to know anything about me, but never-
theless promised me a Comission as 1st. Regt. Chaplain, which
I accepted. — Still being a private soldier I was, though sick,
attached to Molman's I. S. Battalion, and from there again
attached to the 10th Regiment, about two weeks later my company
had to leave this regiment also, returned to Molman's I. S. Battalion,
and left me sick at Herman without giving me any notice
of it, poor furnishing anything at all. Not knowing what to do,
and suffering in a high degree on more than one disease I went
home under great difficulties, from where I reported the circum-
stances to Capt. DuWitt Clinton Brown, Comdy Camp. I belong to,
waiting for his further orders. Such order I received to day, 29th
of December, which oblige me to report myself at the Arsenal on
the 30th of this month, but disability hinders me to obey said order.
— More than 7 weeks passed since I beg for a Discharge and all Sur-
geons grant the same to me but is always opposed by the officers,
probably on account of not missing a man. Under such circumstan-
ces I get worse every day, and in short my health will be ruined
for ever. I was enlisted at the 4th of October, and have done no
Duty since.

After having given you this Statement I have the

the honor to submit to you the enclosed medical testimonials
which prove my disability, and to beg of you the order of
my Discharge.

Hoping that your Honor perceives my situation in its true
light. I remain very respectful

Yours

most obedient servant

William Gramm,

Pastor of the ev. luth. Congregation.

Jeffriesborough, Franklin Co. Me.

December 29th 1861.

Papers in relation
to the Surg. 2^d Reg.
M^o 9th 1862.

R. H. Wymore
June

Gen. A. M. Camp
Carmel, N. Y., May 19th 1862

I hereby certify that
Surgeon R. H. Wyman of the 21st Reg. Me Vol
was taken sick Tuesday evening April 8th.
while in the discharge of his Professional
duties with the Sick & Wounded on
board Steamer Jalán, with a very severe
attack of Pneumonia and Camp Dysentery.
most of the time, he ~~remained~~ on the boat
he was delirious. The charge of the Sick &
Wounded, then fell to my hands. I therefore
deemed it necessary that for the safety of
his life, it ^{was} advisable for him to have proper
Hospital attentions, as soon as possible, he
was conveyed on board of another boat
with some others and sent away, as the
proper attention his case deserved, could
not at that time be had here.

In Camp
Near Corinth Miss }
May 13th/862 }

J. H. Seaton
Apt Surgeon
21st Reg. Me Vol

Approved.

A. M. Woodland
Maj Com 9 2nd Regt Me Vol.

N^o 2. / Brig 6th Div
A of 2nd Div
16 May 62

Respectfully forwarded. and
would recommend that Surgeon
Thymon be again placed on duty

Mo. de. Dorda
Col. Comdg.

Head Quarters
6th Division
Army of Tenn. & L. Field
May 16th 1862.

Respectfully forwarded
recommended —

Mo: J. McKee
Brig. Genl Comdg 6th
Division

3. Enclosures

W. 42

Head Qu. P. W. Army of the Tenn
Camp Ma Cornith May 18th 62

Respectfully forwarded
Gen. H. Thomas
Maj. Genl
Comd

Head Qu. Army of the Tenn
M. Field. near Cornith. May 18th 1862
Respectfully forwarded to Gen.
Head Quarters.

U. S. Grant
Maj. Gen. Comdg

Head. Quarters 21st Regt. Mo Vols.
1st Brig. 6th Div. Arty Tenn
On the field. 14 May. 1862.

Captain. A. C. Nelson.
Asst. Surg. Genl.
Dept of the Army

I have the honor to transmit Medical Certificate in the case of Doctor Wyman late Surgeon of this regiment mustered out of service by special Field Orders No 24. dated 23rd April 1862. for being absent from his command without leave. This will show the extent of his sickness more fully. The original certificate with application for leave is also enclosed, at the time these papers were transmitted we had no Division or Brigade Surgeons the former being killed early in the action of April 6th and the latter made prisoner the same day.

It appears that Doctor Wyman was quite unconscious at the time of his departure, being placed on a Hospital Car by our Asst Surgeon to be taken to the General Hospital at Mound City Ill; and on his arrival there, The Brigade Surgeon instructed that he be taken home until his recovery (The medical Certificate from this point is in your possession)

Colonel Moore has already forwarded your request for the reinstating of Doctor Wyman, and I most respectfully add that it would be of great benefit to the regiment at this time particularly. We need his services much.

and at the same time be an act of justice to a
meritorious Officer -

I have the honor to be
Captain.

Very respectfully.

Your obedient Servant.

A. M. Woodhouse
Lt Col. Com & 21st Regt. Mo Vols.

Head Qrs Dist of
West Tennessee

Pittsburgh Apr 21. 1862

Approved & Respectfully
forwarded to Hd Qrs
Dept of the West.

W. S. Grant
Maj Genl

Ad. Gen. (Capt. H. W.)
Pittsburgh, Pa.,
April 22, 62.

Respectfully
to the Division
of Surgery,
which is to examine this
officer, and report.

W. S. Grant
Truly, &c.

a. a. g.

Head Quarters Dist West Tenn.

Pittsburgh April 12. 1862

Applications for Leave of
Absence ~~shall~~ only be granted
upon Surgeon's Certificate.
Approved by Regimental, Brig-
ade and Division Comman-
ders.

By order of Maj. Gen. W. S. Grant

Geo. A. Rawlins
A. A. General

File

Apply to the
Medical Director

A. M. Mendenhall

At Ctd

Applications for
leave must be

accompanied
by a Certificate
of the Surgeon
that the
applicant is
fit for service.

On Board Steamer Satan Pittsburgh
Landing Tenn. April 12th 1862

To Genl. U. S. Grant Dear Sir

I find that
Doct. R. H. Wyman Surgeon of the 21st
Regiment Me is quite ill and will be unfit
for duty for some time. Come; and I should
be much pleased if you would have the
kindness to grant him leave of absence for
a short time; feeling that the service would
be served by granting him leave; he being
wholly unfit for service here for the present.
Respectfully

Yours Obedient Servant

D. Moore Col
Commanding 21 Regt Mo Vol

Surg. Wymann
21 Inf.

Sf.O. 24 Sept. Miss April
23 1862 ~~accepts~~
~~him out to take~~
~~effect April 13 1862~~

Sf.O. 61 Sept. Miss. 1862
Receives M.O. by
Sf.O. 24 Sept. Miss 1862

Sf.O. 100 Sept. Miss. 1862
accepts his resignation
June 11 1862

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name R. C. H. Hymon

Rank Surg Regiment 211

Arm Infy

Casualty Disch^d

Day 13 ; Month April ; Year 1862

Cause of casualty Absence

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 211 211/1000:

Remarks _____

C. C. H.

Clerk.

Surg. Hyman
21 Inf.

Lt. 24 Miss. 1862
april 23
april 13 1862
Lt. 61 Miss. 1862
Resigned June 11 1862
Lt. 24 April 23 1862
Lt. 24 Miss. 1862
Resigned June 11 1862

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name *R. M. Hyman*

Rank *Priv.* Regiment *21*

Arm *Inf.*

Casualty *Res.*

Day *11* : Month *June* ; Year *62*

Cause of casualty

No. and cause of the order ~~referred to in the report~~

Remarks

E. D.
Clerk.

27th 275- 1862
H. L. 21st Mo. Vols.
1st Brigade 6th Div Army of the Potomac
In the field, - May 14. 1862.

Woodward St. M.
Lt. Col. Comd'g 21st Mo. Vols

Transmits medical certificate
in the case of Dr. Wymann late Surgeon
21st Mo. Vols. Mustered-out of the Service
by Special Order No. 24 dated
April 28. 1862 - absent without leave.
requests that Dr. Wymann be re-im-
stated as his services are much need-
ed - and that it would be an act of in-
justice to a meritorious officer -

I enclose
Dr. Wymann
M. 61. L & R. filed herewith.

L. I. M. O.

Rec'd (S. M.) May 20. 1862

W # 66.

X 2. 21. Mo Regt
1st Brig. 1st Div. 6th Inf
Pittsburgh. Penn.
13 April 1862.

Woodward. H. M.
2nd Col. 21st Mo Regt.

Transmitting application for
leave of 30 days for A. H.
Wynman - Surgeon 21st Mo Regt.
for reason of ill health.
Surgeon's certificate & recom-
mendation of Colonel enclosed -
approved & recommended.

Mustered out to take
effect April 13th 1862.

Dept Miss
May 5 1862

J^d Charles C. Keiser
Army of West Tennessee
In the field April 13th 1862

Respectfully forwarded

Wm. J. McLean
Brig and Army C. Div.

Head Quarters Dist of West Tenn
Pittsburg. April 14. 1862
Disapproved and respectfully
forwarded to Head Quarters
Department of the Mississippi
W. A. Grant
Maj. Genl

H. Q. Quarters.
Dept of the Mississippi
Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.
April 16, 1862.

Surgeon Simons
will examine this
officer and endorse
his remarks.

By order of
Major Gen. Halleck.
W. H. McLean
Asst. Surg. Genl.

I am informed
that this officer
left this place
on the day the
application
was made.

I Simons
Surgeon
Major Genl

Head Quarters 21st Mo Regt
1st Brigade, 6th Div. A of W Tenn
Pittsburg Tennessee.
13 April 1862

Capt. W. J. Clark
Asst Adj. Genl.
6th Div.

Captain

I have the honor to
transmit application of R. H. Wyman, Surgeon
of 21st Missouri Regiment. for leave of absence of
thirty days for reason of ill health with Surgeon's
certificate to the same.

Very respectfully.

Your obedient servant.

A. M. Woodruff
Lt Col Com^d 21st Reg. Mo Vol.

My name #61

May 14, 1862.

H. M. Woodward
St. Col. 31st Regt.

Filed with No. 275. '62.

Papers relating to
the discharge -
muster out - of
Surgeon R. H. Hyman
& asking his restor-
ation.

Mustered out to take effect
Apr 13th 62 Revoked 550.61

Rev. S. H. & Son, from
Cincinnati, May 13/62

H. M. Woodward

St. Col. Woodward

Surgeon R. H. Hyman, absent
on sick leave, seeking pay
on by his mission at Battle
Shiloh, was mustered out of
service -

Regimental Surgeon with
him mentioned

Surgeon Hyman left occasionally
& obtained leave for 30 days
from Gen. Strong's Corps -

Surgeon W. W. & Son

Head quarter 21st Reg. Inf. Vol
in the field in May 1862.

Major General Bullard
Commanding Dept. of the Mississippi.

of

Dr W H Hyman
Lieut. Col of 21st Inf. Reg. who has been home on leave having
been very sick brought on by over exertion in his official
labours on and during the late Battle of Shiloh and by some
misunderstanding was mustered out of the service. It is the unanimous
wish of the Regiment that he may be reinstated if not inconsistent
with the rules of the service.

The Doctor was at the time of his leaving
labouring under a terrible fever, and was unconscious of leaving
until his arrival at Cairo, where the facts were presented to
Lord Strang who then gave him leave for 30 days. he is now
here and still quite unwell. and hope you will be able
to recover him

I have the honor to be
General
Respectfully,
Yours
Lt Col. H. Mendenhall

W. 99.

21. 446 1862

21st Regt. Mo. Vols.
1 Brig. 6th Div. Arwaps.
3 June 1862

See

Myman. 1875
Surgeon 2nd Regt Mo. Vols.
1873

Tender his resignation for
reason of continued ill
health.

Respectfully referred for the
action of the Gen. Com.
I would be it might possibly
and will likely to some extent
be of service to the
Gen. Com.

Wm. H. T. S.

Head Qrs B. H. Army of Tenn.
Camp in Corinth June 9/62
5 Respectfully forwarded
J. H. Thomas
Maj. General

2

H. J. 1 Brig. 6th Div.
B. H. Army of Tenn.
3 June 62

Respectfully forwarded + approved

McArthur
Brig Gen Comd.
1st Brig 6th Div.

H. J. 6th Division
B. H. Army Tennessee
June 7th 1862

4

Respectfully forwarded and
approved

J. B. S. T. S.

Brig Gen Comd. 6th Division

6 Head Qrs Army of the Tenn.
In Field. Corinth. Miss. June 10/62
Approved and respectfully
forwarded to Civil Head Quarters
U. S. Grant
Maj. Genl

7

H. J. 6th Div. of the Miss.
Corinth.
Special Field Orders No. 100
June 11 1862

Respectfully forwarded to
the Adjutant General of the Army
Signed B. H. Thomas
Major General

J. H. Thomas
Adj. Genl

In the absence of the General

Approved and recommended: Dr. Myerson is in no state to
benefit the service. Allard must be kept in any way

Camp Near Corinth, Miss.
June 3. 1863

Lt Col. R. M. Woodward
Commanding 21st Regt. Me. Inf.

Sir

Unwilling to continue
in service since the Battle of Fort and fearing
that I cannot recover from my disease while
in the field, I feel it a duty to the service and
myself to tender my resignation as Surgeon
of the 21st Regt. Me. Inf. to take effect on the 10th of
the month next (June)

I hereby certify that I was last paid
on Muster Roll or Paid Roll by Paymaster
J. L. Brown, on the first day of May 1863
and further that I have no public property in my
possession. Trusting that the above may meet
with your approval with my best wishes for
the success of the Regt. under your command
I am very respectfully
your Obedt. Servt.
R. M. Woodward

Approved

R. M. Woodward
Lt Col Com^d 21st Regt Me. Inf.

Copy sent Gen. off. Apr 29 75

Head Qrs. Dept. of the Miss.
Cornth. Miss., June 11th, 1862.
Special Field Order
No. 110 } Extract

The resignations of the
following Officers are accepted, to take
effect on the dates set opposite their
names:

Serg. R. A. Thompson, 21st Mo. Inf. June 14 '62.

By order of Major General Halleck:
(Signed) J. C. Patton
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Head Qrs. Dept. Miss.
St. Louis, Mo. 17th June '62

Official Copy
(Signed) S. C. Preston
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

122

2355

Yates John W.

Co *H*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|------------|
| 1 8517121 | 2 8511122 |
| 3 8509340 | 4 8511231 |
| 5 8509239 | 6 8511302 |
| 7 8509441 | 8 8511370 |
| 9 8509527 | 10 8511430 |
| 11 8509625 | 12 8511492 |
| 13 8509718 | 14 8511593 |
| 15 8509810 | 16 8511708 |
| 17 8509881 | 18 |
| 19 8509987 | 20 |
| 21 8510084 | 22 |
| 23 8510147 | 24 |
| 25 8510203 | 26 |
| 27 8510310 | 28 |
| 29 8510389 | 30 |
| 31 8510484 | 32 |
| 33 8490973 | 34 |
| 35 8492445 | 36 |
| 37 8510519 | 38 |
| 39 8510661 | 40 |
| 41 8510679 | 42 |
| 43 8510735 | 44 |
| 45 8510889 | 46 |
| 47 8510966 | 48 |
| 49 8511049 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Y

21

Mo.

John H. Yates

Out, Co. D., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

7th Morgan's Bn., April 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 19, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39 13 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 70 100

Remarks: Det. St. Louis for transportation & 5th class of Org. Enlistment Center inv.

Book mark:

John H. Hales
 _____, Co. *24*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as Veteran*

Vol. 1st Reg't 1st Div.

Oct. 20/64

Book mark: _____

27

21

Mo.

John H. Yates

Cor., Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1886

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Y

21

Mo.

John H. Yates

Port, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, Dec, 1885.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Tat

Book mark:

Long
propriet

Y

21

Mo.

John W. Yates

prk, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1885.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vat

Book mark:

21 | 51

Mo.

John H. Hales

Co. 1st, 21st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1865

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Det. Sec.

as Pres. Guard at Brig. Hqs.

2nd Div. by S. C. M. 3rd

1st Reg. 2nd Div. D. A. Y. Co. 1st Regt.

Missouri 1865

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark:

U. S. 1

Mo.

John H. Waters
Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.98* 100 for *ordnance*

& 2¹⁵ for Co. Equipage

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent on special*
duty as Prov. Guard
1st Brig. 2nd Div. by D.O. No
3 H. L. Co. 1st Brig 2nd Div
D.O. Co. Eastport Miss
Jan 12, 1865. 100 for
4th Mich. Bounty \$50.00 Due

Book mark:

17

21

Mo.

John W. Gator

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug & July

1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

1.38

100 for

Ord. &

72¹⁵ for C & E

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Det. Ser. Prov.

Duty by S.O. No 3

14d. Mo. 1st Aug 2nd

Div. 5th at Eastport

Miss Jan 12 65

Book mark:

W. M. E. Enolly

(258)

Copy

21

Mo.

John H. Gates

Pvt., Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 188 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hardman

Copyist.

21

Mo.

J. H. Gates

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

John A. Yates

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John M. Gader

114, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

John H. Gates

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by order
to date from Feb'y 27.64.
Discharged by order of
re-enlistment as 1st Col.
pursuant to G.O. 121 War
Dept. series of 1862
paid in full to musters
out including a 1st
bonus of \$100.*

Book mark:

Hardman

21

Mo.

J

John H. Gale

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forRemarks: Out Reenlisted, inOut for 6 months fromMarch 19 to April 19, 1864.

Book mark:

Hardman

21

Mo.

J. H. Gules

Det, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st* to *Feb. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

Strick
Copied

21

21

Mo.

John W. Gates

Co., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn March 12, 186*4*.

When enlisted

July 28, 186*4*.

When mustered in

March 12, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a
furlough of at least
30 days by reason
of reenlistment in
Vol Vols.*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

A

John H. Ayres

Capt., Co. H., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Feb. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 27, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Engaged in action at

Shiloh Apr. 6/62 & at Corinth

Oct. 3/62 - Wounded at Union

City Tenn. Mar. 8/63 - Appre-

hended Mar. 12/63 (over)

Book mark:

Bogan

APR. 14

8490973

018910

Tried before G. S. M. at
Columbus, Ky. found
guilty and sentenced to
4 mos. confinement & hard
labor on fortifications, 30
days shall be with ball
& chain & forfeit 3. m. m.
pay. Finding & sentenced
Approved by Gen. order No.
39 Hd. Q. S. Dist. of Columbus
Columbus, Ky. June 30th 1863.
Confined at Ft. Halleck.
Returned to Co. at Memphis,
Tenn. Oct. 24/63 - Stoppage
Settled.

Y

21

Mo.

John H. Yates,

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec. 31st*, 1883.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

Y
John W. Yates

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned to Co. having served out the sentence of G. C. M. Said G. C. M. sentenced him to 4 months hard labor, 30 days ball & chain, forfeit 3 months pay (Charge: Desertion). Clothing last issued June 30. 62, Amst. drawn to Dec 31. 62, \$39.70. Stoppage per 1st & 2nd months & 2 cartridges last.*

Book mark:

Stricker

21

Mo.

John H. Jones

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharge
at Fort Mifflin, Columbus
Ky. by Genl Orders 10.24
Hd. Qrs. Dist of Columbus
Columbus Ky June 30 63

Book mark:

Staller

21

Mo.

John W. Yates

Plt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for March*
lost in 1862 (2^d Or.)

In confinement awaiting
sentence of C. C. M. in charge of
Detention.

Book mark:

Stuller

21

Mo.

John D. Smith
 Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st, 1883.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Present in
 Commission
 in discharge of
 Colonel George
 Chapman. Left
 the Reg't Jan 25/83*

Book mark:

(838)

Copied.

21

Mo.

John W. Smith

John W. Smith, Co., *T*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *David W. Smith* 15, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks *Present in*

Confinement

at Camp...

Chas. W. Smith

Left the Reg't March

21 63

Book mark:

(150)

Approved

21

Mo.

Samuel W. R. ...

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 188*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Sturman
Copyright

21

Mo.

James H. ...
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 188*7*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

James H. ...
(Signed)

Y

21

Mo.

John W. Yates

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 188*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Stewart

21

Mo.

John H. Guter

Private, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1882.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

William C. Carter
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William C. Carter
(1339) Copyist.

21

Mo.

John H. Davis

Sgt., Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

21

Mo.

John H. Gates

Gates, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31/61 to Sept 30, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. Gates

12

21

Mo.

John H. Yates

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camden Mo, Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Nov 8*, 1861.

Where *Camden Mo*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

John H. Yates

21

Mo.

John W. Gules

Capt. Pledge's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo. Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.*

Where Canton

Period _____ years.* During the war

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 21, 1861.

Book mark:

Y.

21

Mo.

John W. Yates

Pr

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

(858)

Original

Yates John W.

, Co. *A*, **21** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Gates desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am twenty three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clinton Miss the 21st day of February 1864
Daniel R. Allen & John W. Gates
Regt Recruiting Officer

Witness:

No. _____
John W. Gates
 Volunteered at Clinton Miss
21st February 1864,
 By Daniel R. Allen
Regiment of Mr. D. W. Vels
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
2nd Reg't of Mr. D. W. Vels
 Discharged Feb 24th 1864.

APR. 1867, This was formerly
 in the Enrol Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton

I, John W. Yates born in White Co
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty three years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty eighth day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Yates do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

Canton Miss

this 28th day of February 1864.

John W. Yates

Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

3 G. Stanley

Asst Surg 21st Regt Ills. V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John W. Yates
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet
ten inches high.

Amiel A. Allen 1st Lt.

21st Regiment of Miss - Volunteers,

Regt

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 28th day of February 1864, at Canton Miss
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 21st Regiment of Miss Volunteers, on

Capt 1st U.S. Inf
16th Feb
Amiel A. Allen

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Gates dealing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-three years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Leanton, Minn.
the 25th day of February 1864

Witness:
Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt. John W. Gates
4 Regt. Drumming Officer

No. _____
John W. Gates
Volunteered at Leanton, Minn.
25th February 1864,
By Daniel R. Allen
21st Regiment of Mass. Inf.
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
21st Reg't of Mass. Inf.
Discharged Feb 27th 1864.

Mendocino
3544
Part. 196.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the _____
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton

I, John W. Yates born in White Co.
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty three years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty eighth day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Yates do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Miss
this 28th day of February 1864, John W. Yates
BEFORE Samuel A. Allen 1st Lt.
1st Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. G. Stanley
Asst. Surg. 1st Regt. Mo. S. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John W. Yates
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is five feet
ten inches high.

Samuel A. Allen 1st Lt.
1st Regt of Mo. Infy. Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 21st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on
the 28th day of Feb March, 1864, at Memphis Tenn

Co. H 1st U.S. Inf.
16th A. G.
Ed. Williams

No. 1092

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 19th 1864.

Name, John W. Yates

Rank, Private

Where gone, Camp Point
Ark Co Ills

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co A, 21 R, M, V,

2354.

Marbrough Joshua
Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 18503414 | 2 |
| 18503521 | 3 |
| 18503599 | 4 |
| 18503664 | 5 |
| 18503736 | 6 |
| 18504059 | 7 |
| 18490665 | 8 |
| | 9 |
| | 10 |
| | 11 |
| | 12 |
| | 13 |
| | 14 |
| | 15 |
| | 16 |
| | 17 |
| | 18 |
| | 19 |
| | 20 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |
| | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 24 Mo. Inf.

Y
Joshua J. Yarbrough
Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

J. Monroe Va. July 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 8, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *140* 100; due \$ *160* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*

order from War Dept
dated May 3, 1865.

Stationed at U.S. Gen'l Hosp't

Josh. Monroe Va.

Book mark:

By

John G. Garbrough

Butler, Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Ala, Apr 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~March 1866~~ 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52.51

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 149.100; due \$ 164.100

Remarks: Rec'd from 24

Mo. 24 assigned to Co. E 21 Mo. Inf.

Exempt from 31st March

not by order from St. Louis

May 2/65 St. Louis La.

Book mark:

Reuter

21

Mo.

Joshua F. Yarbrough

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit Mustered out by order from War Dept. dated May 3/65 at Fort Monroe Va July 8/65*

Book mark:

Y.

21

Mo.

Joshua J. Garbrough

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Recruit

21

Mo.

Joshua J. Gribbrough
Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick at Hq. since**Feb. 20/65.*** corrected by Safford*

Book mark: _____

Scherish

21

Mo.

Joshua J. Garbrough
Reg't, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Gen Hospital*
N.Y. since Feb. 20/65.

Book mark:

Scherick

Joshua L. Harbough
Det., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9 Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *joined by transfer from*
24 Mo. Inf. Co. Assigned
to Co. E, 21 Mo. Inf. Det. by
Ad. No. 9 H. L. No. 21 Mo.
Eastport Miss. Feb. 8/65.
Recruited by installment bounty
due \$40.00

Book mark:

Schisch

2356

✓ Gisley Alfred

Co. G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8491600 | 25 |
| 2 | 8491489 | 26 |
| 3 | 8507931 | 27 |
| 4 | 8508065 | 28 |
| 5 | 8490455 | 29 |
| 6 | 8508182 | 30 |
| 7 | 8508261 | 31 |
| 8 | 8508338 | 32 |
| 9 | 8508410 | 33 |
| 10 | 8508478 | 34 |
| 11 | 8508582 | 35 |
| 12 | 8508659 | 36 |
| 13 | 8508724 | 37 |
| 14 | 8508796 | 38 |
| 15 | 8508848 | 39 |
| 16 | 8508903 | 40 |
| 17 | 8508984 | 41 |
| 18 | 8509084 | 42 |
| 19 | 36717866 | 43 |
| 20 | 36706690 | 44 |
| 21 | 32906544 | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Y

21

Mo.

Alfred Wesley

priv, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr 19, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56²⁹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 260⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 40⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

L

21

Mo.

A. Leash

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 -

Absent deser.

24. Mo. I. V. S. D.

Nov. 2. Red. In.

16. a. l.

Book mark:

Elliott

G

21

Mo.

Alfred Wesley

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Gain Jan 2 / 64
Hannibal Mo
Rec'd from depot

Apr 1864 absent det ser 24 mo V. S.

Sept + Oct 1865 On duty Regt transfer

Nov 1865 On duty at post Hd qrs

Dec 1865 On duty driving team

Jan 1866 On duty driving Regt. team

Feb 1866 On extra duty since Dec 14 / 65

Mar 1866 On extra duty since Dec 24 / 65

Book mark:

Alfred Wesley

114

21

Mo.

Alfred Yesley

Rt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(261)

Copied

G

21

Mo.

Alfred Wesley

2nd, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit pd 5th Installment Bonus
6th Installment \$40 due

Book mark:

Lamo
Coppist

Y

21

Mo.

Alfred Gesley,

priv, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865-

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On det priv at Mobile Ala
Since Dec 24/65

Book mark:

James
Coppied

G

21

Mo.

Alfred Gesley

priv, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865-

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

James
(copy)

21

Mo.

Y
Alfred Yerley

Reg't, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Schriber

Copyright.

24 21 Mo.

Alfred Yealey

Priv, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Smith
(358) (copy)

21

Mo.

*Alfred Wesley**Art*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wesley & Capt.*, 1865Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit Bounty paid \$140. 4 Enst. Bounty due \$40.*

Book mark:

Schmidt

21

Mo.

Alfred Gistig
Regt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Gistig*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schick

21

Mo.

Alfred Yerley

Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schovich

Y

21

Mo.

Wilfred Yesley

Plt

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Merchant

21

Mo.

21

Alfred Yesley

Art, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit Bount
paid \$60.00
Bount due \$80.00
2 & 3 instalment

Book mark:

A. Merchant

2

21

Mo.

Alfred Yerley

But

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit Due 2
month Bount, \$40.00

Book mark:

J. Merchants

17

21

Mo.

Depled Yresler

Priv., Co. B., 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1864

Station Alexandria, La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: has recd one months ad-
vance pay & first installment
of bounty Attached to 2nd Mo.
by L.F. No. 13 dated 14 days
16 a.c. March 5, 1864

Book mark:

Wilson

21

Mo.

1/
Alfred Wesley

Plt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. 8. Apr. 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Due Soldier 2d
 Installment Bounty
 \$40.00 absent on detached
 service with 24th Mo.
 in reason of non-enlist-
 ment since March 4.
 1864.*

Book mark:

A. S. Fitch

21

Mo.

Alfred Wesley
1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30th*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *One month's pay \$13. Due Soldier 2nd Installment family \$40.*

Book mark:

Alfred Wesley
Appears with rank of *Sgt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 18, 1864,

Where born *Lee Co., Iowa*

Age *23* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 2*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *8th Cong. Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Advt. Pay \$1.13.*

Book mark:

Y 21 Mo
Alfred Yesley
Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Mo Inf . Roll dated

Kannibal Mo Jan 7, 1864

Where born Lee Co. Iowa

Age 23 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 2, 1864

Where enlisted Kannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes grey; hair brown

Complexion florid; height 5 ft 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Sweet Home Sp. Clerk Co. 8 Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Stewart

27 | 21

Mo.

Alfred Wesley

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Ex Co. Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2, 1864.

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom J. Benjamin, term 3 yrs.

Remarks Was engaged in

Battles of Ft. de Rus-

say La. Mch. 14/64. Pear-

ant Hill La. Apr 9/64.

Yellow Bayou La. May 18/64.

Infusio Miss July 14/64.

Nashville Tenn Dec.

15/16/64. & Ft. Blaney (m)

Imogen

JUL 13.

32906544

1894.

ala. apr 9/65.

Yesley Alfred

, Co.

21

Reg't

Mo.

Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alfred Yealey
 desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and Eight months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Hannibal Mo
 The 2nd day of January 1864.
 Witness: John W. Dryden Alfred Yealey
man.

Alfred Yealey
 Volunteered at Hannibal Mo
January 2nd 1864.
 By John F. Benjamin
for the 2nd Regiment of Mo Inf Vols.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
 of _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

day of

Witness:

Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

GIVEN at
 The

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Hannibal

I, *Alfred Yealey*
in the State of *Iowa*
by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Second*

born in *Lee County*
aged *twentythree* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *January* 1864.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Alfred Yealey* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo*
this *2nd* day of *January* 1864.
BEFORE *J. F. Benjamin*

his
Alfred Yealey
mark

J. F. Benjamin
Post-Master 8th Dist Mo & Recruiting Officer
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. J. Knight
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Alfred Yealey* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *brown* hair, *floral* complexion, is *5* feet *6 1/2* inches high.

J. F. Benjamin
Captain & Provost-Marshal
Regiment of *Volunteers*
8th Dist Mo RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Witnessed and into the service of the United States in Company Post-Master Capt of Mo
8th, on the 4th day of January 1864, at Hannibal Mo.
J. F. Benjamin
Capt & Provost-Marshal
8th Dist Mo
Recruiting Officer

Approved
Col. U. S. A. A. P. No. 8. for Mo

2357
✓ Gocum Jacob

Co. A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8494589 | 24 |
| 2 | 8494637 | 25 |
| 3 | 8494899 | 26 |
| 4 | 8494757 | 27 |
| 5 | 8494807 | 28 |
| 6 | 8494857 | 29 |
| 7 | 8494904 | 30 |
| 8 | 8495063 | 31 |
| 9 | | 32 |
| 10 | | 33 |
| 11 | | 34 |
| 12 | | 35 |
| 13 | | 36 |
| 14 | | 37 |
| 15 | | 38 |
| 16 | | 39 |
| 17 | | 40 |
| 18 | | 41 |
| 19 | | 42 |
| 20 | | 43 |
| 21 | | 44 |
| 22 | | 45 |
| 23 | | 46 |
| 24 | | 47 |
| 25 | | 48 |
| 26 | | 49 |
| 27 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 24 Mo. Inf.

4.

21

Mo.

Jacob Yocum.
 Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 Fort Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr 19, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 61.85 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 310 100; due \$ 40 100

Remarks: Veteran. Transferred by
 Consolidation from the 24th
 Mo. I. V. Feb. 11/65. Stops pay for
 one month & accoutrements retained.
 \$600. Place of original enlistment
 Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

Mowatt & Co

21

21

Mo.

Jacob Yocum.

Pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1, 1866

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On sick duty as nurse at Regt. Hospital.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Hall.

Y.

21

Mo.

Jacob Young.

Prvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran.*

*Attached service at Regt.
Hospital since Dec 24,
65.*

Book mark:

W. M. Naell.

21

21

Mo.

Jacob Yeaman

Pvt.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

James H. C. C.

Copyright.

Y.

21

Mo.

Jacob Yocum.

Pr. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as
permanent guard.
Fifth Installment Det.
Bty. Det.

Book mark:

Geo. W. Hall.

21

Mo.

2
Jacob Yocum
Co. A 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

21

Mo.

Jacob Yocum
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Fourth instalment
Vet Pay due.*

Book mark:

U.

21

Mo.

Jacob Goeman

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred by Council
from 24. - to her I. O. - No. 471.
J. L. D. Mar. Sept. Feb. 1/65.
Fourth installment Vet. Bty.
due.

Book mark:

Francis

2358

Young, Moses

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Negro book | Negro book

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| See Young, Moses | 3 |
| | 4 |
| | 5 |
| | 6 |
| | 7 |
| | 8 |
| | 9 |
| | 10 |
| | 11 |
| | 12 |
| | 13 |
| | 14 |
| | 15 |
| | 16 |
| | 17 |
| | 18 |
| | 19 |
| | 20 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |

2359
York Anderson

Co B, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8491796 | 25 |
| 2 | 8491838 | 26 |
| 3 | 8510844 | 27 |
| 4 | 8510777 | 28 |
| 5 | 8510871 | 29 |
| 6 | 8510968 | 30 |
| 7 | 8511051 | 31 |
| 8 | 8511124 | 32 |
| 9 | 8511203 | 33 |
| 10 | 8511304 | 34 |
| 11 | 8511372 | 35 |
| 12 | 8511402 | 36 |
| 13 | 8511494 | 37 |
| 14 | 8511595 | 38 |
| 15 | 8511740 | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Y

21

Mo.

Andersson York

Pvt., Co. C¹⁴, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

4th Major Gen., April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 9, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 93⁶¹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 220 100; due \$ 80 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

V.

21

Mo.

Andrew Hart

Private, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: _____

Y

21

Mo.

Anderson York

Port, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1886

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Y

21

Mo.

Anderson Book

Pat., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1885.

Present or absent

Recruit

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

(358)

Drury
/ Copyist.

Y

21

Mo.

Anderson York

Port, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Mo.

Anderson, Carl
_____, Co. H., 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Rec'd*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark: _____

Y. 21

Mo.

Anderson York
Prov., Co. H., 21 Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2⁹⁰ 100 for C. & B. Equipage

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was absent without

leave from Sept. 19, '64
to Oct. 3, '64. Was

restored to duty without
loss of pay or emolument

by S.O. No. 13, H. L. Sec. 2^d Div
D. A. of Coast & Geod. Sur.

Jan. 23 '65. Received

2^d, 3^d & 4th of Re. T. #1202

due stoppage & transportation

\$10.40

Book mark:

Y.

21

Mo.

Anderson Fork
Pr

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Feb.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

200

100 for

C & E L

\$10⁴³

for transportation

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Was absent without
leave from Sept. 13 to Oct.
3 1864 restored to duty with-
out loss of pay or emolument
by S.O. No 13, 2^d div. 12 Encl. for
Miss Jan 23/64. Recd
2 & 3^d div. 12 Bly due \$80.

Book mark:

J M Emmett

(858)

(1865)

21

Mo.

Anderson Jack

54, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Was absent on furlough leave from Sept 13, to Oct 2, 1864.*

Book mark: _____

Hardman

21

Mo.

Chas. Harrison Smith

111, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On furlough from*
Fort Pickens, Memphis
Tenn. of 30 days from
Aug. 15, 64. Absent without
leave from Sept. 1 to
Oct. 1 returned to duty
subject to decision of
court martial

Book mark: *1*

Harrison

Mo.

....., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent 1621111

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Genl. Hays.
Memphis, Tenn. July 3,
67.

Book mark :

Handwritten: Handwritten

21

Mo.

Andrew G. Smith

Det., Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1884.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Tradersville, Ohio

Capt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present from Depot
assigned to Co. H, 21 Mo.
Vol. Inf. 1st Reg't
21 Mo. Vol. Inf. 1st Reg't
from 1st Dec. 1863 to
1st Dec. 1864*

Book mark:

Anderson York

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, April 14, 1864,

Where born *Vigo Co Ind*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 31, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Memphis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *March 31, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Memphis*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited ^{*Journalist*} *Sweet Home, Clark Co Mo.*

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

21

Mo.

Anderson, York

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Hannibal Mo. March 31, 1864,*Where born *Vigo County Ind.*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *March 30, 1864.*Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*For what period enlisted *1 3* years.Eyes *grey*; hair *light*Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 6 1/2 in.*When mustered in *March 31, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *West Union, Clark Co. Mo.*Company to which assigned *H.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

York Anderson

Bt, Co. H

21

Regt Mo. Inf.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Den. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the sta

No., 186 .

This is to certify that

has presented

, an accepted

the following has been entered this day into

the

to

To

B. 237 March 31st 1864.
S. J. O. Scham
Mr. Anderson *Take a new recruit*
for Co. 10, 1st Regt. Inf. Mo. Sts.
#10

enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, and the recruiting officer (not the superintendent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays the soldier's back.

muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the office of the recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments and re-enlistments before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Anderson York, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Hannibal Mo.
the 30th day of March 1864
Witness:
John W. Dryden Anderson York

Discharged _____ 18 ____
Reg't of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()

Anderson York
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.
March 30th 1864
By Capt J. F. Benjamin Pres
for 21st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Vols.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

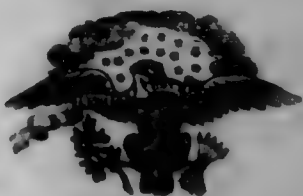
I, Jacob Ball, Do certify, That I am the father of Anderson York; that the said Anderson York is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Sweet-Hong Clerk Co. Missouri
The 28th day of March 1864

Witness:
W. Schram
Jacob Ball

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Hannibal



I, Anderson York born in Vigo County
in the State of Indiana aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirtieth day of March 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Anderson York do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo.
this 30th day of March 1864 } C. McKerson Yor
BEFORE J. H. Benjamin
Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. M.
Surgeon 8th Dist Mo. Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Anderson York
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet
6 1/4 inches high.

J. H. Benjamin
Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo. Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the 1st day of March, 1864, at Hannibal Mo.

2nd Regt of Missouri Volunteers, on

Anderson York
Farmer
Call A. A. & A. A. M. for Mustered Officers.

I J. J. Selman do hereby certify that
I have this day examined
Anderson York a private in
Company "H" 21st Missouri
Volunteers and I find him
unable to join his regiment
or do military duty at this
time, and will not be fit
for military duty for the
period of thirty days from
this date. He has the Chronic
Scarhead and Continued
fever -

This Sept 3^d 1864

J. J. Selman M.D.

State of ~~Missouri~~ Iowa
County of Davis } Sd

I a Notary Public in
said County do hereby certify
that the above was subscribed
& sworn to before me by J. J.
Selman who I certify to be
a respectable physician in
said County -

Given under my
hand & Notarial Seal
J. H. Carruthers
Notary Public

M

Ex. 112. 61

N & In Co. H 21st Mo. 97. J.
Nashville Tenn Dec 12th 1864

Tracy Capt Chas M.
2nd Mo. N.Y. Infy.

asks that Private Anderson youth
of his company be restored to duty -
without loss of pay or allowances he having
been reported absent without leave -

for uniform -

Ex. 112. 61.

Adj. Gen. 21st Mo. Inf. 1st Reg.
Eastport Miss Jan 18-65

Respectfully forwarded

Edwin Moore

1st Lt. Co. Comp. 21st Mo. Inf.

Adj. Gen. 1st Reg. 21st Mo. Inf. 1st Reg.
Eastport Miss. Jan 18-65

Respectfully forwarded

E. Moore

1st Lt. Co. Comp. 21st Mo. Inf.

Adj. Gen. 1st Reg. 21st Mo. Inf. 1st Reg.
Eastport Miss. Jan 18-65

Adj. Gen. 1st Reg. 21st Mo. Inf. 1st Reg.
Eastport Miss. Jan 18-65

Recd at N. Y. 1st Jan 27 1865.
Recd at N. Y. 1st Jan 27 1865.

No 2 Co H 21st Mo 1st Infy

Nashville Tenn Dec 12th 1864

Lieutenant

I would most respectfully refer
to you the case of Private Anderson York of
my company - He received a furlough from the
Provisional Camp at Memphis Tenn from the 13th
day of August to the 15th day of September 1864 - He
reported to his company at Keokuk Mo. on the 3rd
day of October 1864 - I transmit herewith a Surgeons
certificate covering the period of his unauthorized absence
and request that he be restored to duty without
loss of pay or allowances.

I have the honor to be

Yours obedient servant

Charles W Tracy Capt

Company Co H 21st Mo 1st Infy

To James R. Conistick

Adj. & C. A. A. G.

2nd Div. Art. Army of the Union

2360

York Levi

Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 8509341 | 8511050 |
| 8509340 | 8511123 |
| 8509442 | 8511202 |
| 8509528 | 8511303 |
| 8509626 | 8511371 |
| 8509719 | 8511431 |
| 8509801 | 8511493 |
| 8509882 | 8511594 |
| 8509988 | 8511739 |
| 8510065 | |
| 8510148 | |
| 8510234 | |
| 8510311 | |
| 8510390 | |
| 8510465 | |
| 8490865 | |
| 8492304 | |
| 8510520 | |
| 8490974 | |
| 8492446 | |
| 8510662 | |
| 8510880 | |
| 8510776 | |
| 8510870 | |
| 8510907 | |

Book Mark:

See also

U

21

Mo.

Levi York

Pat., Co. H., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

7th Morgan Ada., April 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 19, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 53 83 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 310 100; due \$ 90 100

Remarks: Vet. Place of org. Enlist
Am't. Memphis Tenn

Book mark :

21

Mo.

John Hart
 Co. 21, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *21 1/2* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Permitted to leave*

Oct. 1st at 1st Muster

Oct. 1st

Book mark: _____

Y 21 Mo.
Levi York

Prst., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ret

Book mark:

Y

21

Mo.

Levi Gork

Oct, , Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1885.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Ret

Book mark:

Long

Y

21

Mo.

Levi Gook

Prnt., Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 0 Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

11 | 21 | Mo.

John | 11

11, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: None

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark: 11

Y. 131

Mo.

Levi Vert

Prov., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 2 30 100 for C. & V. Campaign

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Civil
Hospl. Wounded near
Blakely, Ala. April 9th
1865. Veteran. 44
inst. Bounty \$50.00 due.

Book mark:

12

21

Mo.

Levi York

A.

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

2 30

100 for

C + R E

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Feb 4 - Paid

Brandy due \$50.00

Book mark:

M. E. E. E. E.

(238)

Copied

Levi York

Plt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 188 *7*/₁₀

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handwritten

21

Mo.

G. P. 111

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

G.

Levin York

1st, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Handwritten

21

Mo.

Levi Cook

Plt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Levi York

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Apl.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by order
to date from July 27th 64.
Discharged by virtue of re-
enlistment as 1st Lieut.
pursuant to J. O. 12121
War Dept. series 1860.
Paid in full to muster-
out including old
bonus of \$10*

Book mark:

Hardman

21

Mo.

*Levi H. G. G.**Plt.*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. 7. Apl*, 188*4*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Oct. Re-enlisted. In**Oct. 1884. 100 for**Mich. 17, to Apl 17, 1884.*

Book mark:

Hardman

21

Mo.

Levi Clark

Co. Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn March 12, 1864.

When enlisted

July 28, 1864.

When mustered in

March 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Entitled to a furlough of at least 30 days by reason of reenlistment in Vet Vols

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Aj

21

Mo.

Levi York

Pt. 1, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Feb. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *1.00*.....100

Remarks:

*Engaged in action at
Shiloh April 6/62 & at Corinth
Oct. 3/62. Stoppage 58 cents
for overpaid clothing allowance
in 1863.*

Book mark:

Bogan

G

21

Mo.

San Yack

Pat, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* & *Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stiller

Wm. Scott
Co. 1st, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn May 25, 1864.

When enlisted *May 1*, 1864.

When mustered in *May 7*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a
 furlough of at least
 30 days by reason
 of reenlistment in
 District.*

Book mark:

Wm. Scott

21

Mo.

Y. L. York.
 Co. *C.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31, 1863.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged at*

of the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry

on the 24th of August 1864

at the office of the

Adjutant General

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490865

018910

Conduct good

Y 21 Mo.

Levi York

Sgt, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

g

21

Mo.

Gen York

Det, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

Stricker

Copyist.

21

Mo.

Lucy York

Det., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Stevie

Copy

New York

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage on clothing allowance for absence without leave from Jan 1st to 25 1863.

Stoppage for 1. black Bayonet lost in 2^d Co. 1863.

Stoppage for 1. canteen lost in 2^d Co. 1863.

Book mark:

Stuller

John Smith

John, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863, \$

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Stoppage for*
one Bayonet scabbard
one Cat pouch and
Cartridge Box &
Plate and Articles
for self & wife
& one Watch Bolt and
Plate for one
of Quarters &c.

Book mark:.....

John Smith

21

Mo.

John C. Smith
21, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(1864)

Stinson
Approved

21

Mo.

Levy

Levy, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Levy, 1883

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent with
out leave from
2^d Dec 18th to Jan
5/63 sentenced
to duty in accor-
dance with
Order No 38 H. L. L.
Dist. of Columbia
Dept. of Justice
Hy. Feb. 26/63.*

Bookmark:

Turner

21

Mo.

Sept. 1862

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Discharged with
out leave since
Dec. 5 62*

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

Levy York
Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1st, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838)

Steward

Original

21

Mo.

Levi York

for, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1882

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

John D. ...
John D., Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Levin

for, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Levin

Mo.

Leon Clark

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 21/1 to April 22, 1882.

Present or absent ✓ 2 4 6 8 10

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

21

Mo.

*Gen. York**Dr.*, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Clinton Mo, Sept 1st, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Aug 2*, 1862.Where *Memphis*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Y

21

Mo.

Levi York

Priv

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Dec 31, 1881.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

name not borne on
M. S. Rolls Northeast
Mo. Inf.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Camery

York Levi

, Co. *H*,

21

Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

3

Enclosures.

Red Cards.....

Burial Records.....

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge.....

C. M. Charges.....

Descriptive Lists.....

Discharge Certificates.....

Enlistment Papers.....

2

Final Statements.....

Furloughs or L. of A.....

Med. Certificates.....

Med. Den. Lists.....

Orders.....

Pria. of War Record.....

Resignations.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....

Casualty Sheet.....

Confinement.....

Contracts.....

Death or Effects.....

Desertion.....

Discharge from Hosp'l.....

Discharge from Service.....

Duty.....

Furlough or L. of A.....

Med. Examination.....

Misc. Information.....

Pay or Clothing.....

Personal Reports.....

Rank.....

Transfer to Hosp'l.....

Transfer to V. R. C.....

Transportation.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Levi York

do hereby declare that I am Levi York years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lebanon, Mass.

on 28th day of February 1864.

Witness:

Samuel R. Allen
1st Regt. Mass. Inf.
Adj. Gen.

No. _____

Levi York
Volunteered at Lebanon, Mass.
28th February 1864,
By Samuel R. Allen
21st Regiment of Mass. Inf.

21st enlistment; last served in Company (A)
21st Regt of Mass. Inf.
Discharged Feb 27th 1864.

4-11-1864. This document was filed in the Adj. Gen. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton
Memphis

I, Levi York born in Vig's Lee
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty three years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty eighth day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Levi York do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Miss
this 28th day of February 1864 } Levi York
BEFORE Daniel R Allen }
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. H. Roberts
Surgeon U. S. A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Levi York
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet
seven inches high.

Daniel R Allen 1st Lt.
2nd Regiment of Miss Infy Volunteers,
Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 21 Regiment of Miss Infy Volunteers, on
the 27 day of February, 1864 at Memphis Tenn

Capt W. H. S. Stry
Co. M. 16th A. C.
G. H. Williams

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the same may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Levi York, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Twenty-three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at San Antonio, Texas the 28th day of February 1864.

Witness: Daniel R. Allen Levi York
Adj't Gen'l Recr'ting Officer

No. 7

Levi York
 Volunteered at San Antonio, Texas
28th February 1864,
 By Daniel R. Allen
2nd Regiment of Bro Lige-Vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (H)
2nd Reg't of Bro Lige-Vols
 Discharged Feb 27th 1864.

Mendenhall
3544
Art. 96

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton
Memphis

I, Levi York born in Vigo Co
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty-three years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty-eighth day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Levi York do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

28th day of February 1864.

BEFORE

Canton Miss
Levi York
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. H. Roberts

Surgeon General
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Levi York
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet
seven $\frac{1}{2}$ inches high.

Recruiting Officer

2nd Regiment of Miss Inf Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the 28 day of Feb, 1864, at Memphis Tenn
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 21 Regiment of Miss Inf Volunteers, on

Levi York
Co. M. 16th A. B.

Recruiting Officer

No. 1093

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 19th 1864.

Name, Levi York

Rank, Private

Where gone Whitelyville
Davis Co Iowa

Length of Furlough, 30 days

2361

Young Arthur

Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Book

Book

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8510391 | 2 |
| 2 | 8510466 | 3 |
| 3 | 8510568 | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

Book Mark:

See also

Y

21

Mo.

Arthur Young

Capt. Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9th Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enscripted at
Vicksburg Miss. Feb. 1, 1864

not borne on sub.
rolls.

Book mark:

Stuller

G

21

Mo.

Arthur Young

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
contraband hospital.

Book mark:

Stuller

4

21

Mo.

Arthur Young
book, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1883.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Oct. 25/63
at Memphis Tenn for
3 yrs.
Age or muster in not
shown

Book mark:

Stuller

2362

Young Edward

Co. G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Rank

Rank

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|----|
| 8507700 | 25 |
| 8507767 | 27 |
| 8507836 | 28 |
| 8507904 | 29 |
| 8508010 | 30 |
| 8508103 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also:

21

Mo.

Edward Young

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted March 13.
1864 at Memphis, Tenn.*

not borne on re. roll

Book mark:

A. Fitch
Copyist.

Edward Young
B. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Feb.
1/1864.

Book mark:

G. A. Pitcher
Copyist

21

Mo.

Edward Young

Victor and Clark Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 10*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Miller

21

Mo.

Edward Henry

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. V. M. H.
Coppist

21

Mo.

Richard Loring

Company Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11
21

Mo.

Edward Young

Agricola, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name placed on
rolls by order of
D. Moore, Adj. Gen.
4th Brig. 5 Div.(Enrolled Aug 24/62
at Chevall's Tavern for
3 yrs.)Age or muster in not
shown.

Book mark:

A. S. Fitch
(signed)

2363

Young, Jasper
Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Negro book Negro book

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5502533 | 25 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

4.

21

Mo.

Jasper Young,

Reg't Co. E,

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *He served from Clinton*

Ky. May 21/63.

(Enrolled Dec 1/62 at
Benton for 3 yrs)

Not borne on prior
or sub rolls - Age or
muster in not shown

Book mark:

May

2364

* *Young Moses*Co *E*, **21** Missouri Inf.*Book**Book*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8502529 | 21 |
| 2 | 8502602 | 22 |
| 3 | 8502672 | 23 |
| 4 | 8502743 | 24 |
| 5 | 8502838 | 25 |
| 6 | | 26 |
| 7 | | 27 |
| 8 | | 28 |
| 9 | | 29 |
| 10 | | 30 |
| 11 | | 31 |
| 12 | | 32 |
| 13 | | 33 |
| 14 | | 34 |
| 15 | | 35 |
| 16 | | 36 |
| 17 | | 37 |
| 18 | | 38 |
| 19 | | 39 |
| 20 | | 40 |
| 21 | | 41 |
| 22 | | 42 |
| 23 | | 43 |
| 24 | | 44 |
| 25 | | 45 |
| 26 | | 46 |
| 27 | | 47 |
| 28 | | 48 |
| 29 | | 49 |
| 30 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

G. Moore Young,
Negro Cook, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan^{1st}, Feb^{1st}, 1864

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Leather hard, leather**not borne on sub.
rolls*

Book mark: _____

(366)

Goodman.
Copyright.

21

Mo.

Y.
More Young,
Negro
Cook, Co. E, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov⁴, Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Goodman,
Copyist.

Y.

21

Mo.

Morris Long

Wagoner

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Long

21

Mo,

W. Moses + Young

Neg. Co. 24.

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mayer

4.

21

Mo.

Moses Young;

Copy
Book

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Taken up on Roll by
order of Col. David Moore
Comdg. 4 Reg. 4. Div
15. A. C.

(Enrolled Aug 1/62 as
Chewalla for 3 yrs)
Age or musters is not
shown

Book mark: _____

May

2365
✓ Young, Thomas
Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Negro Book | Negro Book
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1 8502532 | 25 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14.

21

Mo.

Thomas. Young,

Private, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Died at Columbus

N.Y. Dec. 31/62.

(Enrolled Aug 1/62 at

Chewalla for 3 yrs)
Not borne on prior or
sub rolls. Age or
muster is not shown.

Book mark: _____

Mayce

Young Thomas
Cook, Co. E

21 Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Thomas Young 9126
Capt Cook Co. E. 21. Mo. Infy

Died Dec 31. 62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 9th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls, on file in this Office, that
Thomas Young was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1863, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Colored Cook on the
day of _____, 1863, at _____,
in Company _____, 21st Regiment of Mo Infy.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company _____, of that Regiment, for the
 months of May & June _____, 1863, he is reported
 Died at Columbus Ky. Dec. 31/62

Wm. Beck

Asst. Adjt. Genl.
D

Wm. Beck

2366

Young William C

Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8516071

2 8516520

3 8491130

4 86707874

5 32907111

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Book Mark:

See also 24 Mo. Inf.

Y
William C. Young
 Out, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cassport Mo. Feb. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*12.50* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....*100* 100

Remarks *Transferred by com. li-*

idation from Co. C 24th

Inf. Reg. by J. G. 24th

Reg. Sup. dated Dec. 21,

Washington Dc.

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

William Young
Pat, Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *15* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *6*
Fort Mergenthauser, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from*
C 4 24 Mo S. V. Feb
1/65. Discharged
Feb 28/65 at Eastport
Miss. from expiration
of term of service
corrected by Safford &
 Book mark: _____

W. Young

Y

21

Mo.

William B. Young
Priv., Co. K., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 gain Feb. Export Miss
- joined by transfer from
Consolidation of 21 & 24
Mo. I.R.R. per S.O. 471 no

Book mark:

AB Knapp

Y

21

Mo.

William C. Young
Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Transferred by consoli-
dation from Co. "G" 24th Mo. Inf.
Vol. by S.G. No. 471, A.S.O. War
Dept. dated Dec. 28/64, Washington,
D.C.

Book mark:

(204)

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Y

21

Mo.

William C. Young

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Blunt Co. Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 20 1862

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Wm Vaughn; term 3 y'rs

Remarks: Mustered in June 3. 1863

at Pilot Knob Mo by

Col. Houston for 3 years.

Transferred by consolidation

from Co. G. 24 Mo. Inf. Vols.

Discharged Feb 28. 1865 at

Eastport Miss. by reason of

Expiration of term of service.

J. Taylor

2367
 Gust Charles

Co. A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 8493105 | 8494845 |
| 8493016 | 8494704 |
| 8493194 | 8494759 |
| 8493291 | 8494813 |
| 8493383 | 8494882 |
| 8493484 | 8495022 |
| 8493543 | |
| 8493615 | |
| 8493688 | |
| 8493760 | |
| 8493825 | |
| 8493890 | |
| 8493946 | |
| 8494006 | |
| 8494067 | |
| 8494126 | |
| 8494203 | |
| 8494283 | |
| 8494340 | |
| 8494397 | |
| 8494452 | |
| 8494907 | |
| 8491213 | |
| 8494504 | |
| 8494579 | |

Back Mark:

See also

Y.

21

Mo.

Charles Gust.

Capt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan Ala, Apr. 17, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr 17, 1866.

Last paid to

Mel. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined the Co. as Capt.

M. in the original organi-

zation July 15. 61. Remustered

Feb'y 11. 62 to rank of priv.

Feb'y 1. 62 under Par'g. G. O.

No. 191 War Dept. 1863 (over)

Book mark:

Snow Hall.

APR. 15

8495022

018918

Engaged in battle of Hornish
Miss. Oct. 3^d 4th /62, Tapelo
Miss. July 14. 64, Nashville
Tenn. Dec. 15th & 16th /64.

Member of Military Commission
at Mobile, Ala. & Co.

No. 56 Hdqrs Dept of
Ala since April 2^d 1866.

Entitled to three months
pay proper under act
of Congress approved
Oct. 3 /64. Place of
original enlistment,
Canton, Mo.

Y.

21

Mo.

Charles Yust.

Capt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feb'y., 1866.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: On special duty
member of Military Com.,
per S. O. No. 19 Adjs
Dept. of Ala. dated
Mobile Ala, Feb.
1. 66.

Book mark:.....

(358)

Jos. W. Neal.

Copyist.

Y.

21

Mo.

Charles Just.

Capt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service at
Mobile Ala since
Dec. 24. 65. Member of
Sgt. G. Martin's per S.O. to
85 Hdqrs Dist of Mobile, Ala.
Dec. 14. 65.

Book mark:

J. M. Hall.

Y.

21

Mo.

Charles Yast.

Capt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

Charles Yust.

Capt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On special duty Company
the Regt.

Book mark:

Jno. W. Hall.

(208)

Copyist.

21

Mo.

ry
Charles Yust
Capt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charles Yust
(Signed)

Y

21

Mo.

Charles Yush

Capt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1858)

Card
Copied.

21

21

Mo.

Charles Hunt

Capt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by Dr. Fetterman under Paragraph 240-10-91 Nov. 1st 63.

Book mark:

Mo.

James Smith

Capt., Co. *B*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *41* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carroll, *Feb.*, 1865.

Muster-in to date *Feb.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 11*, 1865.

Where *Carroll*

Period years.

Remarks: *Transferred to*

1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Aug. 11, 1864, at

St. Louis, Mo.

and to

21st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Book mark :

21

21

Mo.

Charles Hunt

Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Exptd - Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: - Discharged Capt July 10,

61. Paid from July '61.

Book mark:

James H.

2.1

21

Mo.

Charles Hunt

Capt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Hunt

4

21

Mo.

Charles Just
Capt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

21

Mo.

Charles Gust

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Mark

21

Mo.

Charles Gust

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

24^x

21

Mo.

Charles J. West

Capt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* corrected by Safford
Cres

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Charles Gust
Capt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

4 | 21 | Mo.
Charles Gust

Capt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov to Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On det service
Genl O No 59 dated
Headquarters 4 Brig, 16
A C Dec 26 1863.

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

Charles West

Capt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

21

21

Mo.

Charles Gust

Capt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

21

21

Mo.

Charles S. West

Capt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. S. West

71

21

Mo.

Charles West

Cpl. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansen

21

21

Mo.

Chas. Gust

Capt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansen

21

21

Mo.

Charles West

Capt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

21

Mo.

Charles Gust
Capt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

My

21

Mo.

Charles Gust
Capt Co. A, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

Ny

21

Mo.

Charles Gust
Capt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

My

21

Mo.

Charles Gust
Capt, Co. A., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Aug 18*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(759)

Harris

Copyist.

Ny

21

Mo.

Charles Gust

Capt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

Ny

21

Mo.

Charles Yust
Capt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

21

Mo.

My
Charles Gust
 Capt, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Febr. 1, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date *Febr 1*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 15*, 186 .

Where *Canton*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Roll up before next in file.

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Harris

21

Mo.

Charles Gust
Capt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15th to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

was borne on M. I. R.
of North East Mo. Vols.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

Harrie

Co. *A*, *21* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

2

Enclosures.

Bad Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Den. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

State of Missouri)
(County of St. Louis.)

Be it remembered that on this
thirtieth day of April. A. D. 1866, personally
appeared before me, the undersigned, a Notary
Public in and for the County aforesaid,
Charles Gust, late Captain of Co. "A",
21st Infantry M. Vol., who being duly
sworn according to law deposes and says:
that he has rendered to the Heads of the
respective Departments proper returns of all
monies and property belonging to the United
States, that he ever became responsible, or account-
able for; also, that he is not indebted to, or
in arrears with, the Government in any manner
whatsoever, except for Ordnance last
Decr 80th / 100 (380th / 100) dollars.

Charles Gust
late Capt. Co. A 21st Regt. M. Inf. U. S.

Given to before me the day and year above
written and subscribed in triplicate

Otto Decker
Notary Public
J.

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Receipts for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Agent's Division, M. H. O. with the records of the West. Vol. Rec. Service of Mo.

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the Archive Division, M. H. O.

Office, Asst. Com'y of Musters
Saint Louis, Mo. April 30 1866.

Charles Gust, late Captain of Co. I.
21st Infantry Mo. Vol. (in compliance with
Telegram from Thomas M. Vincent, A.A.G.
dated War Department, June 23^d 1865)
having made oath to that effect, I do
hereby certify, that he has rendered all
required returns to the proper Heads of
Departments, and that he is in no way
indebted to the United States, except for
Ordinance lost Three ⁸⁰/₁₀₀ (3 ⁸⁰/₁₀₀) dollars.

Captain B. Carl Mo. Vol.
Asst Com'y of Musters

No. 95

St. Louis, March 20 1864.

Name, Chas W Frost

Rank, Capt. Co. "A"

Regiment, 21. Infy

30 days

2368
oifer, Gabriel

Co. —, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 85/6858 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

Gabriel x cipher

Pvt, Co. B, 2^d Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.*

Age 58 years.

Appears on a consolidated

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Mo. Inf. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Mch. 21, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Mch. 21, 1862.

Last paid to

, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 8 04 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

x Roll mutilated

*The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, H. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Reif

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

549

